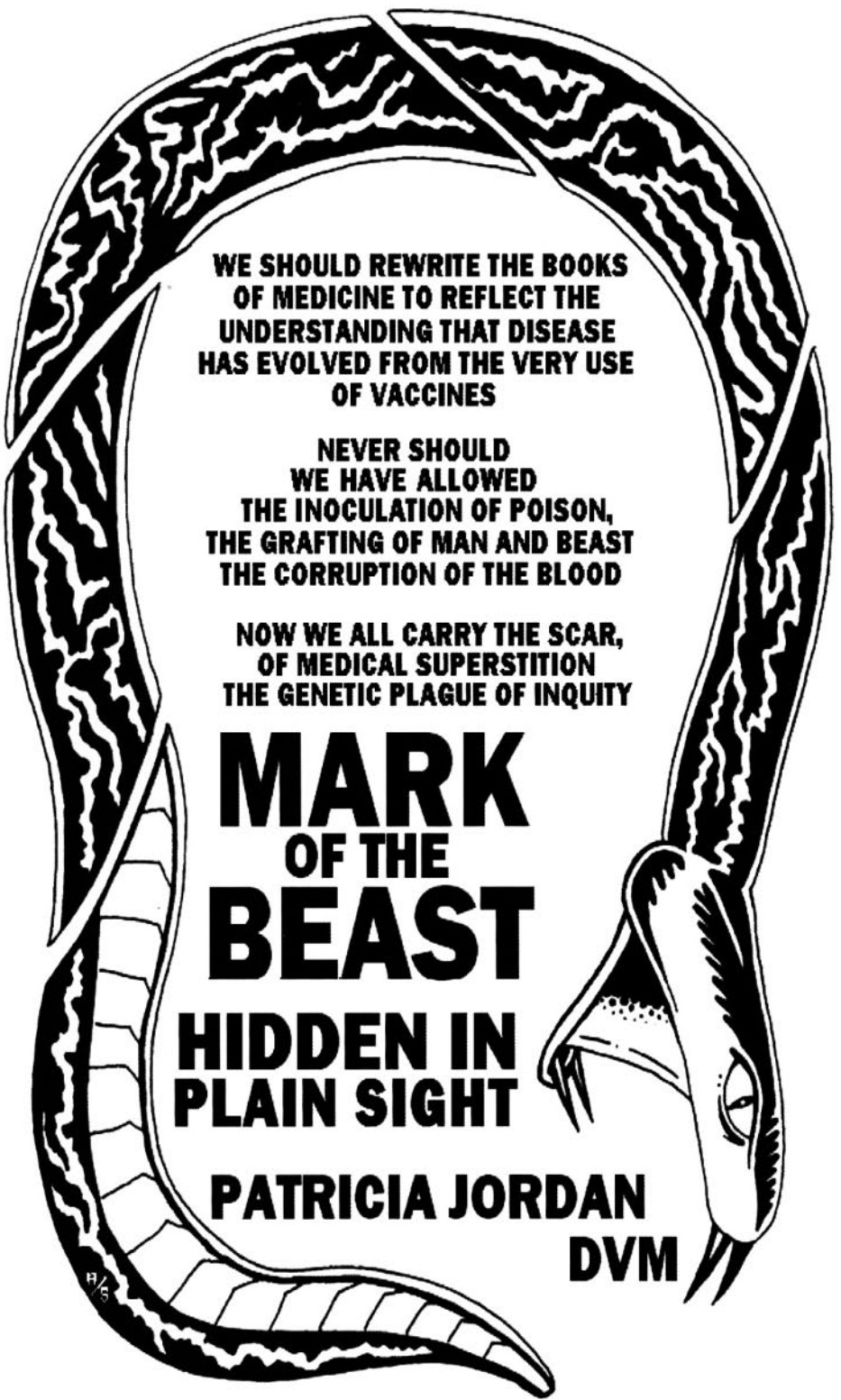


# Mark of the Beast

HIDDEN IN  
PLAIN SIGHT

DR. PATRICIA  
JORDAN





**WE SHOULD REWRITE THE BOOKS  
OF MEDICINE TO REFLECT THE  
UNDERSTANDING THAT DISEASE  
HAS EVOLVED FROM THE VERY USE  
OF VACCINES**

**NEVER SHOULD  
WE HAVE ALLOWED  
THE INOCULATION OF POISON,  
THE GRAFTING OF MAN AND BEAST  
THE CORRUPTION OF THE BLOOD**

**NOW WE ALL CARRY THE SCAR,  
OF MEDICAL SUPERSTITION  
THE GENETIC PLAGUE OF INQUITY**

**MARK  
OF THE  
BEAST**

**HIDDEN IN  
PLAIN SIGHT**

**PATRICIA JORDAN**

**DVM**

# **THE MARK OF THE BEAST**

**Hidden in Plain Sight**

**BY**

**PATRICIA JORDAN, DVM**

*This work Mark of the Beast by Dr. Patricia Jordan and the accompanied audio version is under copyright protection from the United States Library of Congress and the Copyright case file 1-1974-16561 on 05/26/09*

**"EVERY YEAR WELL OVER 300,000 DOGS AND CATS IN THE U.S. DIE FROM ADVERSE REACTIONS FROM UNNECESSARY VACCINES. IT HAS BEEN THIRTEEN YEARS SINCE THE ARTICLE FIRST APPEARED IN THE JOURNAL OF AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION ENTITLED, "ARE WE VACCINATING TOO MUCH?" IN WHICH DR. RON SCHULTZ STATED, "CLIENTS ARE PAYING FOR SOMETHING THAT GIVES NOTHING TO THEIR PETS EXCEPT THE RISK OF AN ADVERSE REACTION."**

Schultz, Ronald D., "Are We Vaccinating Too Much?"  
JAVMA, No. 4, August 15, 1995, pg. 421.

**JUST SAY**



**‘NO !’**



**VACCINES ARE NOT SAFE**  
(A Foreword by Dr. Stephen Blake)

My friend, Dr. Patricia Monahan Jordan, has dedicated her life to serving the animal kingdom, just as I and all my fellow veterinarians have chosen to do. This document is long over due and its time has finally come.

*"When men differ, both sides ought to equally be heard by the public, for when truth and error have fair play, the former is always an overmatch for the latter" .**Benjamin Franklin***

As you are all well aware, the vaccination in humans and animals has been under scrutiny for over 100 years. My personal opinions are also shared by many veterinarians around the world. The purpose of this book is to help you make an educated decision on whether to vaccinate or not for your entire family.

I made a statement, 25 years ago and it went like this: "**Never in history of the world, has there been a greater medical assumption that has caused more deaths and suffering, than vaccinations as we know them today.**" Dr. Stephen Blake.



The emperor with no clothes needs to be exposed as soon as possible. Hopefully with a new administration, we will find an open-minded ear, to reveal the ugly secret vaccines are unnecessary and dangerous.

For the past 25 years I have stressed the following issue about vaccinations. Is the theory of vaccination practical? When we know there are an infinite number of strains of virus and bacteria, does it make any sense to try to prevent disease by injecting an infinite number of viruses and bacteria into the blood streams of animals and people? My answer to this question is "NO". I feel the answer to preventing disease is a healthy immune system.

You can read my page on how to stay healthy <http://www.thepetwhisperer.com/petmessage.html> and learn what you can do to help your animals and yourselves stay healthy.

I have been encouraging my clients to not vaccinate or vaccinate less for the past 25 years. All of the cases of Distemper and Kennel Cough I have seen over these many years were all vaccinated at some point in their lives. All Parvo cases I have treated post 1978's Parvo epidemic had all been vaccinated. My reason for making this statement is that I want you to all be aware there are no guarantees whether you vaccinate or not.

The majorities of my patients are unvaccinated or have only had their initial vaccines as puppies or kittens and have not vaccinated since. 95+% of all my new patients come to me, having still been vaccinated annually, even though this unscientific recommendation has not been recommended by the veterinary profession for over 10 years.

Following the discovery of soft tissue sarcomas following vaccination, the veterinary community adopted the following course of action: instead of stopping the use of these vaccines and informing the pet owners of this risk, they decided to inject the vaccine in the rear leg, so if they developed cancer, they could remove the leg, since removing the head was not possible. Over 20 years since this was made common knowledge to all veterinarians, I have yet to have a new patient tell me they were informed of this fact from a single veterinarian.

I have not recommended either of these vaccines for over 25 years. The risks from the toxic effects of these two vaccines are far greater than the chance your cat will get either. I have never seen a cat diagnosed with rabies in the past 35 years of practice.

To vaccinate or not is a personal choice that should be made with great care. The means do not justify the end when harm is the result of the means. The time has come for pet owners to say “**no**” to vaccinations as we know them today and begin to educate themselves on how to prevent disease without the use of vaccines. Better diets, no chemicals, clean water, hygiene, exercise, and a healthy dose of unconditional love is a far better way to achieve optimum health than what we have been doing for the past 50 years.

**‘We are not in a War against vaccines, but rather a Peace march for a vaccine-free World’** Dr. Stephen Blake

In Memory of Gabriel whose life was lost to vaccines administered by Angell Memorial Hospital. The cancer he developed from yearly dangerous and unwarranted vaccinations was stated to be terminal and nothing done to help him. Gabriel is the most important Friend to his caretaker. Gabriel is missed every day.





Thank you so much for being angry for the animals. I think you are like me - speak the truth and bugger the personal consequences! So glad to have made your acquaintance.

Love Catherine



Catherine O'Driscoll is a founder of Canine Health Concern, and the author of **"What Vets Don't Tell You about Vaccines"**. A decade ago, Catherine was an "ordinary" dog lover. She shared her life with her husband John Watt and four beautiful Golden Retrievers. And then Oliver - only four years old - died. Why? Pretty soon her other dogs were also sick with thyroid disease, arthritis, and leukemia. Prudence, Oliver's litter mate, died of leukemia at the age of six. Why?

In their quest for answers, John and Catherine formed **Canine Health Concern (CHC)**, an international group of veterinarians and animal guardians who research the causes of good and bad health in today's dogs. From this came the first (and only) definitive piece of research into the adverse effects of vaccines in dogs. CHC also began to promote natural feeding during the early '90s, and campaigned to make animal guardians aware of natural healthcare alternatives. **"What Vets Don't Tell You About Vaccines"** became a word-of-mouth bestseller and was the subject of a network TV documentary which screened in the UK and around the world.

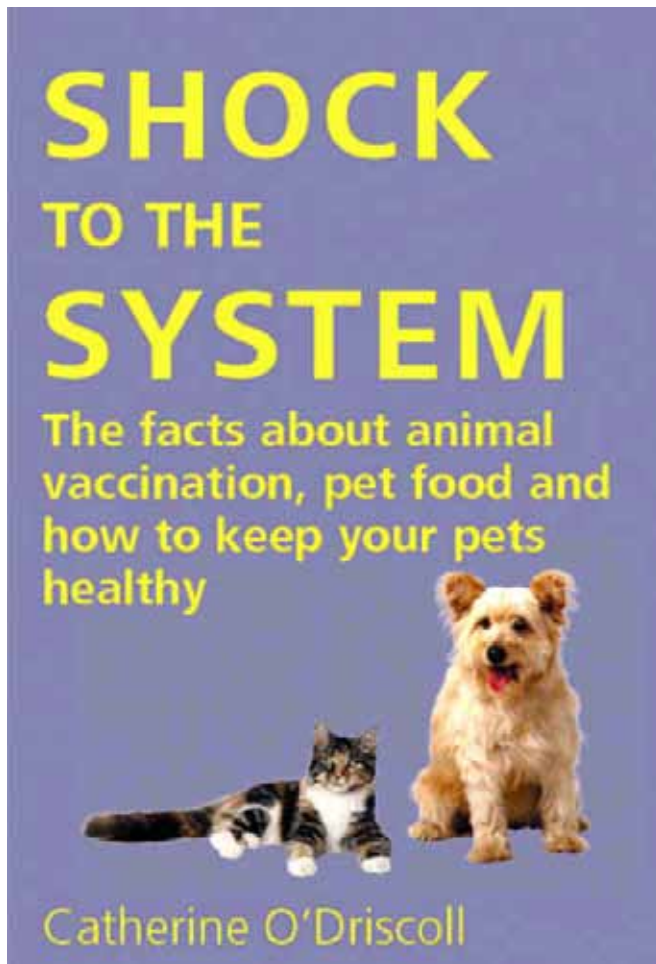
By profession, Catherine is a freelance PR and marketing consultant and journalist. She and John now share their lives with Sophie, aged 16, Guinevere, aged seven, and Edward and Daniel, two four-year-old non-vaccinated Golden Retrievers.

## IN LOVING MEMORY

**1991** Oliver O'Driscoll a four year Golden Retriever, dies of encephalitis and resulting paresis, a known sequele to many vaccines.

**1993** Prudence O'Driscoll, a six year old Golden Retriever dies of leukemia following an unwarranted yearly vaccine administration.

**1997** Sampson O'Driscoll, a Golden Retriever has paralyzed rear legs after his second puppy shot, an acute allergic reaction after his first and only booster is diagnosed with autoimmune disease at the age of two and dies of cancer at age five.



## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

<b>Foreword by Dr. Stephen Blake</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Dedication to Buttercup</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>The Medical Cadeuses</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Human Animal Bond</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Public Health Issues</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Vaccines can and do kill</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Pharmaceutical Industry \$\$\$</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>The Rabies Vaccination Scam</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Sacred Cow Golden Calf</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Informed Consent Full Disclosure</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Vaccines not Evidence Based</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Reporting Adverse Events</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Vaccine Victims</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Medical Hubris &amp; Consequences</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>The Precautionary Principle</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Round and Round It Goes</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Colorable Law of Rabies</b>	<b>231</b>
<b>Vaccine Adverse Reactions</b>	<b>234</b>



<b>Premeditated Pandemic "When Pigs Fly"</b>	<b>245</b>
----------------------------------------------	------------



To have a vaccination scar is a reflection on the intelligence. A scar following a solicited vaccination signifies loyalty to medical superstition. **A scar from forced vaccination is a brand, a mark of medical tyranny and despotism.** I would not be vaccinated and take the risk of complications for a \$10,000 draft on the Bank of England.

My children have never been vaccinated and I trust never will.

It is up to the mothers of the land to take a determined stand and they should quickly end the compulsory vaccination of children. Without compulsion, the hideous practice would soon disappear. Fredrick P. Millard, D. O. Toronto

WHAT YOU DO WHEN YOU VACCINATE (Extracts from studies on the Effects of Vaccines and Serums on the Lymphatic System)

The New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal declared that leprosy and syphilis were caused by the very use of vaccination. In spite of the vaccine, smallpox epidemic sweeps across Europe and kills 22,081 people. Vaccine supports smallpox spread.

Rockefeller and JP Morgan purchase Encyclopedia Britannica and have all derogatory information about vaccinations removed.

.

## **DEDICATION TO BUTTERCUP**



**"What is man without the beasts? If the beasts were gone, man would die from a great loneliness of spirit. For whatever happens to the beasts soon happens to man."**

**~Chief Seattle**

On one of my very first days at the practice in Massachusetts where I was working in an allopathic veterinary hospital, I met Buttercup. As I came into the room I saw a lovely Bassett Hound who looked weathered and wise. She was already up on the examining table that doubled as a scale. Buttercup was wearing a tee shirt and looked very much the tolerant companion of the husband and wife that stood solemnly across the room. I was a little confused; running from room to room as we must in this fast-paced veterinary practice where little more than fifteen minutes is afforded the exam and treatment time, I hadn't in my scan of the patient noticed anything overtly wrong. The couple's faces both looked so solemn. A rescan of Buttercup's face made me darken with a sense now of the resignation that was in the room. I looked at the medical chart and locked in on the purpose of their visit. I hadn't located it at first; the continued page showed that the couple had brought Buttercup in for euthanasia. I didn't understand; she looked fine to me.

After reading the presentation notes I looked up at them and asked why they were doing this. I did not ask this with accusation just as a matter of fact. In my mind I am thinking, "Well she looks a little grey around those long droopy ears, but not sick." The wife stepped over and lifted up the tee shirt Buttercup was wearing. Under her tee shirt, a huge ugly, weeping, ulcerated tumor was bulging out of her side. Unable to look at the deformation the caretaker had covered her lovely companion with a tee shirt to cover it up. My heart felt like a cement brick as it crashed to the floor. I was not prepared for that. I really wasn't. Buttercup was sitting on her haunches in such a way that the tee shirt hid the massive tumor. The tee shirt was hiding a very ugly secret. A perfect companion had been lethally harmed and a relationship was about to be stripped away forever. Buttercup was that day the first of many; many more companion animals I was to witness lose their life by an injection of euthanasia solution because of developing cancer from the vaccines that veterinary doctors administered. **The Mark of the Beast was Hidden in Plain Sight.**

The mass was a huge fibrosarcoma on her side over the left upper hip area where she had been given yearly vaccines. The owner had been told by the very professional with whom she



entrusted the care of her much loved companion that vaccines had to be given every single year. The other family doctor, the veterinarian, also pushed multiple vaccinations and told her as did the veterinary office staff, that the vaccines were required every single year.

When the couple could not afford the cost of the veterinary services at this hospital, they took this lovely dog to the local "pop-a-shot clinic", named "Pet Partners". No one seemed to be advising the clients that the vaccines were unnecessary and even dangerous and that they had side effects; side effects of cancer, of big ugly fibrosarcomas, or any number of soft tissue sarcomas. The couple told me no one had given them any disclosure neither had they ever signed informed consents. All the couple ever received every year was the year after year after year postcard telling them it was necessary to come in and to have their companion, Buttercup, vaccinated.

In only 6-8 weeks the size of Buttercup's tumor had eaten around and out the entire upper leg of this unfortunate pet. The owners do not have the money to get anything further but to have her humanely destroyed. I looked again at Buttercup; this time I didn't miss the look of resigned acceptance to her fate. My stomach turned. I am sure all the prior visits to the vets were much like the ones I saw here. The animals herded through like cattle. The staff running around and without so much as a cursorary exam from the doctor; stab, stab, stab and three to four vaccines administered, a few grunts of recognition, and then out they are ushered to pay the bill; these bills, veterinary bills for veterinary services that are most often a prescription for chronic disease, cancer and death.

Until my contract was fulfilled, I documented many companion animals that suffered Buttercup's fate. On my watch, however, I resigned myself to the documentation of this situation in order to raise public awareness and effect change in the "practice" of medicine. I also performed a revolutionary act every day. **I told the clients the truth** advised them to seek **full disclosure** and **informed consent**, and to become proactive in both the companion animal and their own health issues. In the 24 years I practiced medicine I never in two decades had to humanely destroy the number of companion animals I witnessed lose their life on a weekly basis at this

particular allopathic practice. The practice of vaccinating needlessly and with the preferred use of the adverse event associated vaccines, this practice is a more prevalent practice than simple ignorance explains. Unfortunately, this is exactly the type of practice that many veterinarian clients experience when they walk through the doors of "the other family doctor".

The following book is dedicated to **Buttercup** and the many companion animals that have been acting as sentinels to the medical hubris and ignorance of man. I pray their sacrifice does not continue as deaf and blind doctors give way to the insistent roar of the caretakers whom within the educating of the advancements of science are able to become the voice the animals do not have; the voice for the promise to keep current with the knowledge within the advancements of science which is the heart of our veterinary oath. Dr. Ron Silver's is correct when interviewed for the documentary *drdomore* he states that as it is practiced today, that "**veterinary medicine has lost its soul**".



There are two medical symbols associated with medicine - the single serpent-entwined staff of Asclepias and the double serpent-entwined with surmounting wings staff of Hermes (more commonly known as the Caduceus). The single serpent staff represents the staff of Greek demigod Asclepias. He represents the healing aspect of medicine. His daughters, Hygeia, Meditrine, and Panacea also symbolize important aspects of health (cleanliness, medicine, and healing). The double serpent staff represents Hermes, the messenger of gods who has the

responsibility of carrying souls into the underworld. In America, the two serpent symbol is predominately used to signify the human medical profession while in the rest of the world, the one serpent. Veterinary medicine takes the single staff of Asclepias throughout the world. Perhaps it doesn't matter which of the medical symbols is used as long as the medical doctors using it remembers the Hippocratic Oath and take their profession seriously.

The AMA has a code of ethics, but there is, in fact, no version of the Hippocratic Oath that the AMA espouses or promotes. This is the information we have received from the AMA's Ethics Division. So, despite the lofty aspirations of Hippocrates, the members of the AMA have taken no position of "first do no harm", nor anything else that would protect the patient from becoming the experimental subjects of mad scientists or suffer the effects of the greed of pharmaceutical companies or the loss of freedom to the right to life from governmental or medical tyranny.

The veterinary Hippocratic Oath, upon which most of our profession was sworn into the profession, professes: Being admitted to the profession of veterinary medicine, I solemnly swear to use my scientific knowledge and skills for the benefit of society through the protection of animal health, the relief of animal suffering, the conservation of animal resources, the promotion of public health, and the advancement of medical knowledge. I will practice my profession conscientiously, with dignity, and in keeping with the principles of veterinary medical ethics. I accept as a lifelong obligation the continual improvement of my professional knowledge and competence.

*To do less is not with keeping the public's trust and the honor and privilege to practice medicine.*

## **THE MEDICAL SYMBOL, THE CADUCEUS**

The serpent plays an important role in every culture. It is a dual role, as a symbol of wisdom and of evil. A snake is a lowly creature that cannot leave the ground, making it an obvious symbol of base desires and material entrapment. As a sexual symbol, the snake can represent the energies of the universe, or base human desires and lust. Traditional pictures of dragon slayers are allegories to conquered material desires such as

these, as are many human/monster hybrids. However, as even the lowest serpent sheds its skin and renews itself, it is a token, also of resurrection. As a symbol of spiritual power, the serpent represents the awakened self.

In Jeremy Narby's book, **The Cosmic Serpent, DNA and Origins of Knowledge** the origin of the indigenous people of the Amazon's expansive herbal knowledge for healing was sought. The story is about Jeremy's entry into the inner circle of trust and experience in teacher plant shamanistic journeys. Jeremy learned about neurotransmitters; tobacco was 'the mother' whose mother in turn is Ayahuasca the vine plant. The serpent is in turn, the mother of Ayahuasca. The knowledge was given to the shamans, handed down by the cosmic serpent. The knowledge however was a double-edged sword, used to help heal; this is powerful medicine, used for greed, pride, or fame the knowledge would poison.

*And in the Garden:*

'What is this thou hast done?' And the woman said: 'The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.' And HaShem G-d said unto the serpent: 'because thou hast done this, cursed art thou from among all cattle, and from among all beasts of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life.

And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; they shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise their heel.'

And so it was, the serpent upon the ground and its head likened to be trodden upon by the children of Eve and the children of Eve, the snake able to bruise the heel, the Achilles heel of the human body which is the immune system. The snake bite into the body piercing the armor of defense, allows the snake to penetrate the shield, thereby poisoning the blood of man. This poison infects, this poison sets up an endless loop of self destruction through the injection of toxins and chemicals that lead to loss of tolerance and autoimmunity against the self.

## Numbers 21:6-9

*Then the LORD sent poisonous snakes among the people, and they bit them so that many Israelites died.*

*The people then came to Moses and said, "We have sinned by speaking against the LORD and against you. Intercede with the LORD so that He will take the snakes away from us." And Moses interceded for the people.*

*Then the LORD said to Moses, "make a snake [image] and mount it on a pole [staff]. When anyone who is bitten looks at it, he will recover." So Moses made a bronze snake and mounted it on a pole [staff]. Whenever someone was bitten, and he looked at the bronze snake, he recovered.*

### **VACCINE QUOTES**

"Vaccines are the only drugs that Americans are required by a governmental agency to take. The federal government is also the largest purchaser of vaccines. (Currently, the government is now also the largest provider of funds for research and development, manufacture and administration of vaccines.) It is imperative that the federal government ensures the safety of these mandated vaccines. "Representative Dan Burton, July 18, 2000

Vaccination does not protect: It actually renders its subjects more susceptible by depressing vital power and diminishing natural resistance and millions of people have died of small pox which they contracted after being vaccinated. [The Horrors of Vaccination Exposed and Illustrated by Chas M. Higgins]

In the paper entitled **A FOOLISH PRACTICE** dated in 1993 by Dr. Richard Pitcairn, DVM, PhD (Immunology and Virology) he writes, "Within 50-100 years we will see the practice of vaccination to be as useless and as dangerous as administering mercury or bloodletting in the attempts to cure disease. The practice of administering disease in order to try and stop disease is in itself ludicrous".

Dr. James R. Shannon, former Director of the NIH (National Institutes of Health), **"the only safe vaccine is the one that is never used."**

**Forty-Five Years of Registration Statistics, Proving Vaccination to Be both Useless and Dangerous**, by Alfred R. Wallace. LL.D., second edition, London, 1889, p. 38, Third Report of the [British] Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the subject of Vaccination, Minutes of Evidence, Government Publication, London, 1890, p34, q. 7713

It is admitted on all hands, and by the highest medical authorities, that fatal blood poisoning has followed vaccination in many cases; yet it is made compulsory by law. Parents are fined or imprisoned, not only once, but dozens of times, for refusing to be accomplices in the possible murder of their helpless offspring. (Herald of Health).

Dr. Mark Randall, retired vaccine researcher," If I did have a child now, the last thing I would allow is vaccinations. I would move out of state if I had to, change the family name, we would just disappear together" Expose in Nexus Magazine

Assassins of the Blood on Septicemia of Lockjaw (tetanus) Following Vaccination by Chass M. Higgins [Many deaths due to either blood poisoning following the small pox vaccine or the disease of small pox itself each from the administration of the vaccine itself.

And that is why we humbly explain the choice we have made. We will protect our children from the injection of neurotoxins, retroviruses and foreign animal proteins that are in vaccinations.

Now the most barbarous and dangerous medical practice of today is the gross evil of compulsory vaccination, which is doubtless the greatest violation of common sense, medical propriety and the unalienable natural rights of the individual guaranteed in our basic American Charters, that any dogmatic, presumptuous profession or class of men has ever been guilty of. And it is to this serious violation of American principle forced on our soldiers and sailors by medical dogmatism that I



now wish to ask your most careful attention as one having the power to do so, that the office of the Presidency insure the abolishment of all forced or compulsory vaccination. Chass Higgins to President Woodrow Wilson in the **Horrors of Vaccination Exposed and Illustrated** 1920

"We've looked very carefully at conflicts of interests. We've taken a very hard look at whether the pharmaceutical industry has too much influence over these (FDA and CDC) committees. From the evidence we found, I have determined it to be so and the public trust has been violated and the guilty parties should be criminally prosecuted." Representative Dan Burton, June 15, 2000

As I can document that all of the epidemics that occurred post vaccination use that the vaccine manufacturing plant themselves were responsible, both the animal epidemics and the human epidemics. Is it medically or physically possible to go on sowing and spreading some known and unknown diseases at wholesale within human and animal bodies without reaping some big harvest of deadly disease as a necessary consequence? In the words of Scripture, can we keep on sowing the winds of infection without ultimately reaping the whirlwind of epidemics? C. Higgins in **The Horrors of Vaccination Exposed and Illustrated**

Clemens Von Pirquet, His Life and Work, Wagner page 43

"In 1904 von Pirquet read a paper before the Society of German Natural Scientists and Physicians, in Breslau, on determinations of body weight in acute nephritis. In the course of the disease increased weight due to water retention usually precedes the occurrence of albuminuria. Weight loss, on the other hand, ushers in the convalescent period even while albuminuria (protein in the urine) still persists. Edema is just one of the signs of serum sickness, and he was quick to recognize the nephritis following scarlet fever as an antigen-antibody reaction (immune complex). Later he called it "eczema of the kidney," After he evolved the concept of serum sickness, he had a compulsion to apply its basic mechanism whenever it could be justified."

"My observation now in our current delirium of medical hubris is that Pirquet was correct in that serum sickness is essentially eczema of the kidney and there are no medical cases where this is not apparent, not one. We have lost control and our mind to medical hubris, its consequences, and unintended collateral damage. Is there any cure for this poisoning of the blood? In Chinese Medicine the kidney stores the essences and is the basis of all Yin & Yang of the Body. The essences include your Jing essence, your inheritance, your DNA. Damaging the blood puts out the Life Gate, The Vital Force, the Fire of Life. The function of the kidney as it relates to overall health is extremely important. It plays a critical role in keeping the blood clean. Kill the kidney, you destroy the essence and put out the fire of life itself." Dr. Patricia Jordan

**Vaccines indeed are not safe rather the mark of medical superstition and compulsory vaccinations a sign of medical tyranny**

Smallpox vaccination in America led to an alarming spread of leprosy according to successive reports to the Board of Health. The pattern was repeated following all small pox campaigns. Small pox was a problem wherever small pox vaccinations were used. Leprosy and syphilis followed vaccination.

1800's The American medical establishment seeks backing and funding from major industrialists, including Rockefeller and Carnegie who donate millions. In 1900 The Rockefeller and JP Morgan syndicate buys Encyclopedia Britannica and all derogatory references to vaccinations were removed.

The first thing that must change with routine vaccinations is the myth that vaccines are not harmful.... Veterinarians and animal guardians have to come to realize that they are not protecting animals from disease by annual vaccinations, but in fact, are destroying the health and immune systems of these same animals they love and care for. Dr. Charles E Loops, DVM, Pittsboro, NC

**Vaccines are not safe**, they are not safety tested, they are not tested for the ramifications that their use has on the whole body system or even just the immune system. Vaccines cause transmutations and mutations; they are causing immune dysregulation, lymph congestion and senescence which ruin the health and speeds up the aging process. Vaccines induce chronic disease and lead to early death. Often vaccines not only fail to protect but actually impart the disease onto the vaccinated individual. And in many instances shown with all different vaccines in all different populations in all different circumstances the vaccine administration actually causes a worse effect on the individual than the very disease itself. Vaccine use is not evidence-based medicine and not scientifically tested but rather a procedure based on precedence, a precedence promoted by the very holders of patents and pharmaceutical companies that manufacture the vaccines and the corporations that stand to profit from their sale and their use. Vaccines and the government have a curious liaison in that the evidence has taken me to see the pattern of use of vaccines for eugenics, fertility control, as weapons of biological warfare, and as use for mass destruction. Vaccines deconstruct health rather than ensure it.

The question of compulsory vaccination by any governing authority is a serious Achilles heel to the individual right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. Vaccines have been unleashed onto the populations by an under-performing and under-serving federal regulatory agency of whom has no real responsibility to the people, who is under the power of a government that has removed any liability against the manufacturing companies producing the vaccines and where the only recourse for liability and accountability now remains solely in the legal court system of which the average vaccine-damaged individual has not the resources required to obtain justice. Countries are now suing the drug manufacturers from outside the United States in order to bring them to trial for the crimes against humanity and criminal homicide. Sovereign countries like Spain are making their own decisions to not use dangerous vaccines like Gardasil and like France with the Hepatitis B vaccine. The professional licensing of the professional administering the inoculations in the United States could not be found liable since the damage from the vaccines in the United

States continues to go unacknowledged, unaccepted, unreported and therefore none admitted. The current Emperor may not be wearing any clothes and malpractice may be our standard of care, but a new administration is here and **YES WE CAN** change. We must change; we must change for all our children, furry or not.



The Whole Family



In loving memory of "Gidget" who was vaccinated literally "to death" receiving monthly vaccines for three consecutive months.

Our Creator left to man the naming and the companionship of all the animals of the planet. In Genesis: In the context of Genesis 2:15, it expresses God's wish that mankind, in the person of Adam, "take care of," "guard," or "watch over" the garden. A caretaker maintains and protects his charge so that he can return it to its owner in as good or better condition than when he received it. To Noah, God gives a similar command after the Flood: you shall be on every beast of the earth, on every bird of the air, on that entire move on the earth, and on all the fish of the sea. They are given into your hand. (Genesis 9:1-2) God gives man dominion over all other life on the earth, and with this renewed authority comes the implicit responsibility to tend and keep what was explicitly given to Adam. In this post-Flood world, God gives mankind a second chance to use and preserve the resources He had so abundantly provided. To that end Noah, after 120 years as a preacher and shipwright, took up farming and planted a vineyard. We can assume, from what we know of human nature, that this attitude of stewardship did not pass to very many of his descendants and for this there will be consequences. Certainly, God did not give man the authority to degrade and destroy His earth. The cosmic serpent warned of the poisonous result in use of the knowledge of medicine for power and greed and not to help and heal.





Milan Tomaslav Sjoeskavets



This is Milan Tomaslav Sjoeskavets, born 20-11-2001 at cattery Sjoeskavets in Haarlem. Milan had a rabies vaccination Vanguard R on 30-05-2003 and Rabisin R on 23-08-04. On the 29<sup>th</sup> of May 2008 he is operated on to remove the tumor from the vaccine site. The half of his back was open and sutured; a very big wound to get as much tissue out as possible to remove the tumor. We were all very worried about him, including the doctor that inoculated him. The worry was due to the known aggressiveness of these tumors; it gets wrapped around the muscle tissue. Another cat, whose back looked like a camel was not operated on as early as Milan. The operation was not sufficient; neither were the radiation and the chemotherapy. We also know of a couple going to Austria for this treatment to try and save their cat, which developed cancer after vaccine administration. Fibrosarcomas are not rare events. Cancer following vaccination is common, as a matter of fact, since the overuse of vaccines and the use of adjuvant containing vaccines. The pet health insurance companies now list the soft tissue sarcoma as the most common health issue for which claims are presented. The website of [www.catshots.com](http://www.catshots.com) is very informative for explaining how vaccines cause cancer and include much of the work and reviews on vaccines and cancer. The website has come forth from the passion of Sylvia's caretakers whom lost their Sylvia, yet another victim to cancer following vaccine administration. Read the information that the Feline Vaccine Associated Task Force has brought together, the work generated in review for the past ten years. Here you can also access information from Dr. Dennis Macy the oncologist whom contributed to the understanding of this link of vaccines and cancer and help join their effort to establish a Veterinary Vaccine Injury Compensation Act.

The additional website, [www.treshanley.com/cic/vaccines.html](http://www.treshanley.com/cic/vaccines.html) is a site where you can find most of the referenced material that the Feline Vaccine Associated Sarcoma Task Force. It is here that you can access the scientific publications that point out the blue-gray aluminum foreign body that oftentimes marks the presence of the veterinary adjuvant, aluminum hydroxide. Injection site sarcomas are often associated with an inflammatory infiltrate, primarily macrophages, which are frequently reported to contain bluish "foreign material" and may include giant cells. In one

study, aluminum was associated with this inflammation which was associated with the adjuvant. The risk of sarcomas was found to increase with number of vaccines administered.

You will find the information also that the cancer resulting from vaccines is not limited to just cats, but dogs and ferrets. You will find that all kinds of cancers are resulting from the vaccines, not just the fibrosarcoma and not just soft tissue sarcomas and not just at the inoculation site. In a recent AVMA Journal article "Analysis of Prognostic Factors Associated with Injection Site Sarcomas in Cats", you will see this admission in the results section; "injection site sarcomas with a wide spectrum of histolytic types, including fibrosarcoma, rhabdomyosarcoma, malignant fibrous histiocytoma, extra skeletal osteosarcoma, undifferentiated sarcoma the list goes on. I have seen all of these and more, spindle cell tumors, neurofibrosarcomas, mast cell tumors, round cell tumors of every type, lymphoma, leukemia, myeloblastic lymphomas and all following the vaccination procedure.

Coincidence? Not any more. The veterinary vaccine adjuvant, in Volume 74 of the IARC **"Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, World Health Organization International Agency for Research on Cancer in 1999"** was listed as grade three of four (four being the most highly carcinogenic). There is no longer any question that cancer is coming from vaccines. And hail to the great state of North Carolina where they are one of the first with the help of PharmaCom BioVet, Inc. to make available for the cost of roughly \$15,000 the first Canine Bone Marrow Transplant Center. They are pleased to announce the association of academics and industry to make available the treatment to handle this very vaccine-induced lymphoma that the veterinary patients were vaccinated into.[Lymphomas can develop from B cells chronically helped by idiotype-specific T cells, JEM Vol 204, No. 5, 1181-1191] also [Dodds WJ. Immune –mediated diseases of the blood. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 1983; 27; 163-196]

Before one signs their companion animal up for this, they may want to read about the accounts of what it is like from a human's point of view going through the bone marrow transplant

procedure to treat their lymphoma.[ABSTRACT: ANNALS OF MEDICINE about bone-marrow transplants. Jerome Groopman, Annals of medicine, "**A Healing Hell**" The New Yorker, October 19, 1998, p.34

There is another disturbing fact in that aluminum hydroxide is not only in veterinary vaccines. They are in vaccines administered to humans; to our children. Above the picture of Milan is a warning to the human population. Milan's caretaker, Chantal, understands the information being conveyed in this book. Thinking about the vaccination program of all the children, the government mandated programs, and the increase of cancer that has risen with the increased use of vaccines surely, we have caught the perpetrator red handed. **The mark of the beast** is the smoking gun; the proof positive that vaccines cause cancer. As vaccines are linked to cancer formation, more scientific research brought out other facts. Vaccines cause chronic diseases; they cause autoimmune disease, genetic mutations, allergies, organ failure, and death. [Cohen AD. Shoenfeld Y. Vaccine induced autoimmunity. J Autoimmunity 1996; 9: 699-703] No longer can we trust those that advocate vaccine use. This publication will help explain why. "Veterinarians should be cautious in their statements regarding the safety or the effectiveness of any vaccines."

**"To the vaccinologists out there, trying to defend vaccination; it is an indefensible practice."** Dr. Ron Schultz

In 2008, the North Carolina College of Veterinary Medicine has been named by the US News & World Report as one of the top five veterinary schools in the United States. I attended this institution of higher learning from 1982-1986 where I earned my Doctorate in Veterinary Medicine. Dr. Richard Ford, a three star Brigadier General in the Air Force Reserves and the highest ranking Veterinary Medical Officer in the United States Armed Forces was in charge of the NC College of Veterinary Medicine Clinical Studies and what we were taught about the use of vaccines for preventative medicine. During those years of 1982-1986 there was not much taught in veterinary school or clinics about vaccines, vaccinology or for that matter even immunology.

I credit both Dr. Richard Ford and the Merial Vaccine Company for teaching me in 1999 that vaccines were not without serious problems. 1999 was the first time that anyone had told me in a teaching capacity that the use of veterinary vaccines was not an "innocuous" (meaning harmless, having no adverse effect) procedure. New information surfacing about the effects of adjuvant, specifically the aluminum hydroxide adjuvant in the vaccines used on feline patients, was indeed proving to be a very big problem. [In 1978 Recombinacs Founder, Niman writes a thesis on feline retroviral expression in tumors in domestic cats] but this is new information on the actions of the aluminum salts adjuvants used in veterinary vaccines and in most human vaccines. As a result of that dinner meeting sponsored by Merial, Dr. Richard Ford was the speaker showing us the slides of angry fibro sarcomas they were finding on the feline patients as a result of the vaccine administration. The poor prognosis despite radical surgery and expensive chemotherapies and radioactive treatments left little to be determined about a need for a change. We need to question the safety of using the vaccinations and understand their link to cancer.

Upon my return from the dinner meeting in 1999, Merial representatives were responsible enough to remove all of the adjuvant vaccines they had sold me for Rabies prevention. Of course, they were ready to re-supply me with non-adjuvant Merial PUREVAX Rabies Vaccines. Merial Purevax is a non adjuvant canary pox vectored recombinant DNA Vaccine, a vaccine that is said to be safe and with no ability of the canary pox to revert to a living entity in a mammalian cell or system. Since initiating the draft for this work, I have come across information that reported the ability of the avian pox virus to indeed be able to replicate in mammalian host cells and when I emailed this information to Dr. Richard Ford for his comment he assured me this was not true.

I later found where the man behind the adjuvant development for Glaxo Smith Kline didn't agree to the safety of pox viruses, but then again this was a competitor and one that felt development of "special proprietary adjuvant" was the way to go in vaccine development. My research into this topic continues today, looking into the purported safety of the avian

pox virus vectored vaccines looking over the work of Norway's Veterinary Biosafety Officer, Dr. Traavik. Recent communication from Dr. Richard Ford whom has informed me that the Fort Dodge Animal Health has developed a LIVE raccoon-poxvirus vectored rabies vaccine and has received USDA approval to conduct Environmental Assessment for Field Testing this vaccine (announced in the Federal register of Sept 18, 2008) is more than a disturbance when there is at least one published paper demonstrating Human infection with a raccoon-poxvirus recombinant vector (VACCINE 22 (2004) pp, 2757-2760 and that now, Fort Dodge is looking at a similar vector for a new FIP (feline infectious peritonitis) vaccine... .what are they thinking? Some even know the link of Felv vaccination to the origin of FIP.

In 1999 I had opened up a strictly feline-only veterinary facility and lucky for the cat, a Vaccine (Purevax) had been developed for feline Rabies prevention that was non adjuvant. The research has shown that adjuvant, usually the aluminum hydroxide but not always, just the aluminum hydroxide was the culprit associated with tumor formation. The highly inflammatory Adjuvant and the resultant link to trauma and inflammation to the matrix seem to be one recipe for cancer. Dr. Ron Schultz reported that he never would vaccinate his own cats with the rabies vaccine until the Merial Purevax vaccine had been developed without an adjuvant.

Already I had started to learn about the differences between the cat and the dog, differences never conferred to me in veterinary school but rather from doing research on my own before undertaking opening up a feline-only practice. Cats are extremely sensitive to oxidative stress, this being associated with inflammation. I was aware and did use the HESKA trivalent intra ocular intranasal for feline distemper, herpes and calicivirus, a nonadjuvanted trivalent vaccine and one that today Dr. Ron Schultz says is the only way to confer immunity against herpes and calicivirus to the cat.

Injectable vaccine will not and has not resulted in immunity for the cat for these two diseases, calicivirus and herpes virus 1. Actually the injectable herpes vaccines reactivate latent herpes in the cats (Schultz, Merial meeting in Warwick,

RI). Many facets of herpetic disease can be found in cats, especially vaccinated cats, vaccinated by injection against Herpes. The injectable Calicivirus vaccine is also linked to "limping kitten syndrome" a post-vaccinal, febrile, non-erosive polyarthritis syndrome associated with the administration of the vaccine. The polyarthritis reaction leading to lameness in the young cats is similar to the reaction in puppies vaccinated with the distemper vaccine and in children with the measles vaccine. You see the similarity of all of these adverse vaccine reactions to all the pediatric populations, human animal and animal animals?

Post vaccinal anterior uveitis has been reported in a few cats. This appears to be an Arthus-like immunologic reaction similar to the "blue-eye" reactions seen with the canine CAV-1 vaccine. I have researched out vaccinia reactions in children's eyes and found the same pathology to exist in animal patients post vaccine administration. These immune-mediated disorders usually appear within 3-4 weeks post-vaccination. I personally have had the uveitis reactions occur post vaccine administration in my veterinary patients and have even reported these to the Pfizer company, whom made the vaccines where the adverse vaccine reactions occurred, only to have them belittle the reporting and reply "that they had never heard of anything like that". Denial, minimalizing and trivializing vaccine adverse reactions and the attempts to report them directly to the manufacturing company does not appear to be an effective way to post release surveillance of vaccines. For the cat that is so much more susceptible to oxidative damage from inflammation, the nonadjuvanted vaccines with the less inflammation remains the vaccine of choice by those still using the vaccination procedure.

But now, the chronological events leading to the occurrence of the vaccine-associated sarcomas in the cat can be acknowledged and discussed. The two vaccines that came into play for the cat in the mid 1980's were the rabies killed and with the aluminum hydroxide adjuvant and the new comer feline leukemia vaccine killed and with adjuvant. The increase in vaccinating cats for rabies and the use of killed rabies souped up on adjuvant came at the same time a new vaccine was introduced for Feline leukemia that was a three shot series of

vaccine again also souped up on adjuvant.

Inflammation and oxidative damage turned out to be the major factor in the development of these fibrosarcomas, further evidence that it was indeed the inflammatory response that predisposed cats to the cancers from these types of vaccines. The inflammatory reaction and the carcinogenicity of the adjuvant were established. The P53 oncogene is mutated by the aluminum hydroxide adjuvant and the tumor genesis suppression of the oncogene is thwarted.

In 1996 the Vaccine Associated Feline Sarcoma Task Force was first formed and provided over \$700,000.00 in funding for research into these emerging cancer phenomena. A paper in 1996 by Burton published in the Australian Veterinary Journal stated that Australia, who did not have Rabies on their island and therefore did not have to vaccinate against rabies and who didn't have an adjuvant Feline Leukemia Vaccine on the market or in use in Australia, did not see the fibrosarcoma or cancer that was occurring in the cats in the United States. The presence of the adjuvant in vaccines is a clear target ingredient to cancer.

In 1998 the American Association of Feline Practitioners completed their new feline recommendations and the very same year, the AVMA Council on Biologic and Therapeutic Agents sent a policy statement to the USDA CVB: There is no scientific data to suggest a support label claim to administer MLV (modified live viral vaccines) annually. Label claims should be backed by scientific data. The use of MLV (modified live virus vaccines) in the cats with the presence of any immunosuppressive disorder, condition or disease like Felv or FIV will also allow the vaccine transferred infection to either express the disease for which the animal is being vaccinated against or cause a flare up of the immunosuppressive disease the cat already has in place.[ 1993: Buonavoglia C; Marsilio F; Tempesta M; Buonavoglia D; Tiscar P G; Cavalli A; Compagnucci M Use of a feline panleukopenia modified live virus vaccine in cats in the primary-stage of feline immunodeficiency virus infection. Zentralblatt für Veterinärmedizin. Reihe B. Journal of veterinary medicine. Series B 1993;40 (5):343-6.]

This is why it is imperative that any cats be tested against Felv or FIV prior to even the minimal vaccination protocol that Dr. Ron Schultz advocates which is distemper (panleukopenia) only at 15 weeks of age, one time only. The trivalent Heska vaccine for mucosa application is the preferred method of vaccination for cats. Locating a nonadjuvanted distemper only vaccine injectable for cats is not at this time readily available. Only in shelter or colony cats at high risk is the injectable distemper vaccine for cats even warranted as advised by Dr. Ron Schultz.

Additionally, dogs that are being vaccinated with MLV (modified live virus) and have a prior condition of immune suppression from; anesthesia, nutritional deficiencies, parasitism, stress, genetic mutation from earlier administered vaccines or worse yet, on medications, chemotherapy or any immunosuppressive drug like Atopica will undoubtedly be candidates for any number of adverse events from the very administration of these vaccines. The fact is that the adjuvants in the killed vaccines are just as responsible for allowing the expression then of the infections or cancer. In 1998 McNeil demonstrated that the adjuvant Rabies vaccines induced mutations on cell cultures at the 18<sup>th</sup> ACVIM. In 2001 McNeil demonstrated that adjuvant vaccines induced mutations of cell cultures but that non adjuvant vaccines did not. In 1999 the WHO (World Health Organization) in Lyons, France declared that the veterinary vaccine adjuvant was a grade three out of four for being carcinogenic (cancer causing).

Hendrick MJ, Brooks JJ.

Postvaccinal Sarcomas in the Cat: Histology and Immunohistochemistry. Vet Pathol 1994; 31:126-129.

Hendrick MJ, Goldschmidt.

Do Injection Site Reactions Induce Fibrosarcomas in Cats? J Am Vet Med Assoc 1991; 199:968.

Hendrick, MJ, et al.

Commentary: Postvaccinal Sarcomas in Cats. J Natl Cancer Inst 1994; 86:5.

Hendrick, MJ, et al.



Comparison of Fibrosarcomas Developed at Vaccination Sites and at Nonvaccination Sites in Cats: 239 cases (1991-1992).  
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1994; 205:1425-1429.

Kass PH, et al.  
Epidemiological Evidence for a Causal Relation between Vaccinations and Fibrosarcomas Tumor genesis in Cats.  
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1993; 203:396-405. Marcy DW, et al.  
Vaccine Associated Sarcomas in Cats.  
Fel Pract 1995; 23:24-27.

Marcy DW, et al.  
The Potential Role of Inflammation in the Development of Post-vaccinal Sarcomas in Cats.  
Vet Clin North America 1996; 26:103-109.

Marcy DW.  
The Potential Role and Mechanisms of FeLV Vaccine-induced Neoplasms.  
Sem Vet Med Surg 1995; 10:234- 238.

Hendrick M.J, et al.  
Post-vaccinal Sarcomas in the Cats: Epidemiology and Electron Probe Micro Analytical Identification of Aluminum.  
Cancer Res 1992; 52:5391-5394

Fittingly so, in a paper with the results of the last 2007 Feline Vaccine Associated Sarcoma Task Force, Dr. Phillip Kass presented these words of wisdom from Sir Austin Bradford Hill from the 1965 Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine, "Finally in passing from association to causation I believe in real life that we shall have to consider what flows from that decision. On scientific grounds we should do no such thing but in another more practical sense we may surely ask what is involved in our decision. All scientific work is incomplete, whether it is observational or experimental. All scientific work is liable to be upset or modified by advancing knowledge. This fact does not confer on us a freedom to ignore the knowledge we already have or to postpone the action that it appears to demand at a given time" Dr. Phillip Kass continues with, "You can't always wait to have irrefutable scientific evidence before you have to take some sort of action, in the case of the vaccine-associated sarcoma, **IT IS A REAL PHENOMENA and the cost of waiting or doing nothing is much greater than the cost of acting now**".

[Dr. Richard Ford's concern over the profession of veterinary medicine taking the position of vaccinating into the lower right rear leg of the cat with the rabies so that the limb could be AMPUTATED rather than address the fact that the vaccines were dangerous, causing cancer and were not even necessary in the protocols currently advocated and that the medical practice act was shared by the majority of veterinarians were then on record as a concern for the credibility of our profession. The Feline Vaccine Associated Sarcoma Task Force was not the only group of professionals concerned that here if ever was a place to exercise the **PRECAUTIONARY PRINCIPLE**.

My contribution is that if the pharmaceutical companies with the help of our federal government, legislative and judicial branches has "locked up", "bound", placed under martial law, our rights and freedoms to not be experimented on, to suffer treatment of unsafe medical practices and then also limit the freedom for independent thinkers and scientific research into examining the events around health disease, vaccines and medicine, then how are we going to become unbound, freed from the medically tyrant? Is it already too late?

My Cat practice was doing better for the cat by using the non adjuvant vaccines over adjuvant but the next thing we learned was that yearly administration of vaccines was not necessary. This important fact was not even addressed in veterinary school, not even in senior clinics, not in 1986. The USDA, the FDA and the pharmaceutical manufacturers are responsible for the safety testing and label recommendations on the vaccines. In the United States licensed vaccines are subject to the Virus, Serum and Toxin Act (VSTA) of 1913... has this been updated or kept current with the advancements of science? (9 CFR 101.2(w)), Consequently the use of animal vaccines is regulated by the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), not the Food and Drug Administration (FDA), Regulations incorporated in the Animal Medicinal Drug Use Clarification Act (AMDUCA) do not apply to animal vaccines, so using a vaccine in a manner other than stated on the package insert is not considered label use. Dr. Ron Schultz has said that the policy change is in motion to alter the label recommendations but that it could take up to seven years to see the change on the labels of vaccines. Dr. Ron Schultz has also been on record saying "it takes an Act of Congress to get the labels on vaccines changed". Nearly a decade following my graduation from veterinary school would

pass before not vaccinating according to the labeling on the vaccines set forth by the USDA and individual pharmaceutical companies would be addressed by the professional veterinary research and academic community - that is except by Dr. Ronald Schultz and Dr. Scott.

The information not to vaccinate yearly was out as early as 1978- right there in the Ettinger's Veterinary Internal Medicine texts and the Veterinary Merck Manuals. However, this information was not required reading or even mentioned in clinics. Over vaccination and vaccine safety was not taught in veterinary school curriculums any more than proper nutrition for our patients. Not until the cats, as the sentinels to our medical hubris, started showing up with frequent fibrosarcomas located at the area of vaccine administration was it that the owners and veterinary doctors of these cats started to ask the question why? **WHAT CHANGED TO ALERT THE ASTUTE?**

Dr. Alice Wolf of Texas A & M stated in "Vaccines of the Present and Future" her 2001 address to the World Small Animal Veterinary Association World Congress that "the recommendation for annual revaccination was a practice that had officially started in 1978." [I guess no one listened to Dr. Ron Schultz and Dr. Fred Scott, including the very instructors of veterinary medicine kept isolated in their labs of academia expected to produce and publish research for the veterinary teaching institutions charged with educating the nation's veterinary doctors]. Dr. Wolf went on to report that the recommendation was made "without any scientific validation" and that veterinarians were using this yearly hook as a "profit center". Not ever hearing about the work done by Schultz and Scott in 1978, I was not privy to the information that they had worked so hard to establish until in the year 2000 that vaccines should not even be administered every year. Somehow, my graduating class of 1986 from North Carolina College of Veterinary Medicine, one of the top five veterinary institutions in

the nation, missed the publication article entitled "The Toxic Shot Syndrome" by M. Thoman, Vet Hum Toxicol, Apr 1986 28 (2): 163-166, where the validation that "animals are not exempt from vaccination damage either" was determined to be

scientifically accurate. Animals too suffered from vaccination.

Before I was introduced to Dr. Ron Schultz as a speaker at our AHVMA (American Holistic Veterinary Medical Association) meeting in 2003, I had not ever heard of him. Now, I need to let all the readers know who Dr. Ron Schultz is because he is one of only three or four vaccine researchers who really understand what is going on with vaccines. The reason, Dr. Ron Schultz is one of the three or four having done the challenge studies on these vaccines and the only one in the profession who challenges the immunity of vaccines. If anyone is going to look into the subject of vaccines and immunity, they need to speak to the one scientific researcher involved in the actual studies! I am including the abbreviated curriculum vitae of Dr. Ron Schultz so that you might understand that his recommendations matter, they matter the most to myself who has studied this issue intensively over the past two years, and although this doesn't approach the 40 years of study Dr. Schultz has under his research bench, it has allowed me to see the reasoning in listening to the one that has the most knowledge and truth on this very important issue.

I have witnessed for the past 25 years the vaccine induced damage to the veterinary patients and we need to divorce our profession from the provision of this vaccine-induced disease by keeping up with scientific knowledge. Questionable efficacy and lack of safety requires **immediate inquiry**. (1993)

The Veterinary Economics Periodical supports yearly vaccination as do the entire group of free publications to the young doctors. More care needs to be dedicated to explaining to the veterinary students and the newly graduated doctors the difference between conflicted research, lack of transparency, and down right deceptive to-your-face propaganda.

Transparency laws should also apply to the field of medicine not only in our institutions of higher learning but in every aspect of continuing education programs and any publications, free or not, that the medical licensees obtain their information from. As academic instructors give way to drug representatives, veterinary and medical graduates need to keep the line drawn clear as to where the information is coming from, who paid whom to produce those results, and spin those statistics. The more that academic institutions are "bought" by the

pharmaceutical companies, the veterinary and medical doctors and students must not lose sight as to where the information they learn will take them and what criminal acts may take place due to the lack of Freedom of Information. Many articles recommending how to increase practice revenue and company profits could be found in the free publications back twenty years ago as they still are even today. For current information, this entire last month, almost weekly emails are sent to me from the advanstar web of which the VLS (Veterinary Learning Systems) is the parent company. They are offering for about \$200 the tools you need to "grow" your practice. I have never see anything they produce not revolve around the over administration of vaccines to our veterinary patients as a way to ensure profits.

I was not aware that the intrusion of business personnel had such lethal consequences on the medical field both in veterinary medicine and in human medicine and public health. In the paper "**World Health Organization Vaccine**

**Recommendations: Scientific Flaws, or Criminal Misconduct?"** By Dr. Girard, he "identifies how in repetitive instances, the Hep B, and in Gardasil vaccine, and even the Bird flu debacle, the method was the same, first create a false alarm about the inefficiency of targeted vaccination in the case of Hepatitis B and about the necessity of increasing the manufacturing process in the case of avian influenza. Trying to hold onto an industry for which there is no scientific basis, they target now teenage audiences and the seduction of necessary sexually transmitted diseases (a la Gardasil). Next, to induce the WHO to plead for measures based on the misleading recommendations to lay people, stating that everyone was at risk of Hepatitis B or implying the influenza was such a serious disease that it required mass vaccination." You can just Google Gardasil to see the 28 deaths and terminal cerebral vasculitis cases that are trying to stop this harmful and unwarranted vaccine. The lack of integrity in science now has been the spur to another article; an editorial written by Dr. Girard entitled "**Reformatting the Principles of Hippocrates**".

## **Avian Influenza**

This new awareness of WHO's questionable behavior, and of its tragic consequences in terms of both health and financial costs, occurs in the context of another scandal, again involving the WHO; avian influenza. It appears that, under the lame pretext of increasing manufacturing potential, the manufacturers managed to induce the WHO experts to recommend the influenza vaccination, whereas it is plain that this immunization would have no protective effect against avian influenza. Specialists are currently challenging the WHO for turning a veterinary issue into public health one and thereby preventing national agencies from taking appropriate measures concerning animals which would be the more appropriate and far more efficient measure in handling the disease and limiting epidemics. Dr. Girard shows in his article how to date, the figures concerning fatalities related to influenza vaccination together with the problem of underreporting suggests that up until now irresponsible influenza vaccination has killed far more people than avian influenza.

This problem is now unfolding in real time with a "news" article that has occurred in the recent Veterinary Forum. Under unauthored "news" article EXPERIMENTAL BIRD FLU VACCINE PROTECTS PETS AND PEOPLE we see the entire scenario unfolding in real time. A Daniel R. Perez, MS PhD, associate professor (apparently not with a license to discipline) at VA-MD Regional College of Veterinary Medicine is quoted saying the H5N1 virus of avian influenza is expanding its host range. Unfortunately, he does not add that the expanse in host range is very likely due to the genetic manipulations and administrations of vaccines already in play as in Indonesia and that the irresponsible article in the Veterinary Forum is most likely supported by the very manufacturer of the vaccine in order to seed the consciousness of the reader, veterinarians, to look for the added vaccine of avian influenza not only to themselves but to the animal populations!

The reader can imagine my response submitted for publication but not likely to be accepted in order to warn the masses in my profession to see through this facade and the dangerous collateral damage this hubris will present. And the uncomfortable knowledge of the suspicious bed partners of the Department of Defense and the pharmaceutical vaccine manufacturers begs the attention to the very real, very current catastrophe of the Deerfield, Illinois lab of Baxter [an Austrian Company] sending what was "supposed to be seasonal flu" to the Czech Republic researchers [involving Biotest and AVIR Green Hills Biotechnology companies] who then administered the vials to test ferrets that were "supposedly getting a seasonal flu vaccine" but ended up dying from virulent cultures of H3N2 the highly human-to-human transmissible form of Bird Flu. OOO PPPSS doesn't quite cut the mistake and here I was concerned that placement of Biosafety 4 level labs in third world countries where security could be a problem may not be able to protect the rest of the world from pandemic virile pathogens and end up inducing a worldwide pandemic that would lead to mass destruction of populations. No longer can those who have been warning of this very dooms day scenario be labeled "conspiracy theorists".

Indeed the very use of just the seasonal influenza vaccines has not proven to be successful. A study in Canada carried out 5 years showed the flu vaccine did not lower incidence of flu disease. The vaccine administration does however increase the likelihood of keeping disease in play and leading to the many deaths that occur to the older population (over 65) whom come into contact with disease with their aging immune system. The mass inoculation program increases the rise in mutations of the viruses and when patients are treated with drugs like anti-virals for the disease that also will increase viral mutations, increasing pathogenic and virulent strains.

In that other paper by Marc Girard, MSc, MD, **Reformulating the Principles of Hippocrates** he states the "sad reality that contemporary medicine has lost the way of science; moreover, by promoting the models of experts more recognizable by their arrogance and conflicts of interests than by scientific achievements and recognition by their peers, medical research has exerted a disastrous influence over the other

branches of science. Besides the obvious problem, we are also having expert PhD's speaking out that in the big picture actually know very little. This one sided reporting as they did in the recent Veterinary Forum with their article on the experimental bird flu vaccine.

Edward Thorndike, a professor at Harvard University who wrote in his book "increasingly scientists are being called on to give advice on topics where few have adequate knowledge that extends beyond their own area of specialization." No where is this proving more lethal than in science and medicine. In the current exponential explosion of knowledge we are typically being informed by these specialized individuals who know a great deal about very little. Truth and insight are not typically found in "bits" of information and "scientific facts" but in the overall recognition of patterns that only those with broad areas of training and practical experience can see the big picture. The pharmaceutical manufacturing companies know this very well and this is how they piece meal information rolled up to look like "scientifically proven" and then provide mass media release that promote the goal of supporting their products. Always be very careful reading anything written by "Medical Science Writers"

The bottom line is that the process is **always about the money**. For the benefit of the readers of this book, I have included a listing of resources so that pertinent information can be accessed to back up this information and where the reader can get information on the financial aspects affecting the vaccination debate.. Money, Dec 1996 v25 n12 p 148 (11).Title: "The Lethal Dangers of the Billion-Dollar Vaccine Business" (Includes related articles on health risks and protecting children.) Author: Andrea Rock Full Text: COPYRIGHT 1996 Time Inc.

## **VACCINES ARE ALSO..... ALWAYS ABOUT THE NUMBERS**

[<http://www.poultryindonesia.com/modules.php?name=News&file=article&sid = 1380&mode=thread&order=0&thold=0>]

Mathematical models are now able to be used in the closer inspection of a process that has had little scientific validity to



date. The Virologist, Dr. Chairul Anwar Nidom of the Tropical Disease Center at Airlangga University in Surabaya has shown in his research that the use of mass inoculations is the very reason we keep the disease in play, allow weakened forms of the antibodies to develop with the mass vaccinated populations, increasing the chance of sick birds to be vaccinated and resulting in a rise of genetic mutations therefore increasing the pathogenicity and virulence of the virus. Dr. Nidom's research has been confirmed by yet another doctor, an Avian Disease Specialist, Dr. Charles Rangga Tabbu from the Gadjah Mada University in Yogyakarta. They have both spoken out against their country of Indonesia over how they are handling the Bird Flu situation. Both of these disease specialists point out that the use of mass vaccinations is a scientifically baseless policy. While the thought is that they are protecting the poultry industry through the use of vaccinations for economic reasons, they are doing this at a price that will cost humanity.

"We are at a crossroads, having to choose between saving some poultry and protecting human beings."

Now, a third doctor has come forward in his explanation that mass inoculations are what is causing the mutation of the Bird Flu virus so that the virus of 2003 is like Dr. Nidom has found now a mutation into another one, a different one in 2008. Veterinary Pathologist, Dr. Wasito of Gadjah Mada University's Veterinary Medicine Dept. told the Jakarta Post from his office in Yogyakarta that other animals such as dogs, cats, raccoons and even flies could now carry the virus. Some of this information is not new; Japan found the sequences of viral proteins in the fly can be carried out to the 25<sup>th</sup> generation.

In Asia, cats have been found to carry H5N1 viral protein sequences and again, cats as raccoons eat chicken and eggs, infected or vaccinated. This is similar to the information on animals feeding off carcasses containing rabies virus, of being capable of becoming infected with rabies as relayed in Dr. Craig Green's book on Infectious Diseases of Cats and Dogs. The problem of Asians contracting rabies from eating dogs is in the news now. If the viral sequences are "in play" that they are there to be picked up by other animal species. Companion animal species are one step away from bringing them home to

man.

This transfer of disease through the intake of pathogen protein sequences is worrisome and just a game of numbers. Can this scenario play out with other serious diseases like H5N1 Avian Influenza? Apparently so and now May 3, 2009 a new mutant strain of rabies has evolved, again from the overuse of mass inoculation programs. This new mutant strain of bat rabies is cross species jumping from bat to skunk to fox and now there are no reasons to bite or scratch in order to transmit the rabies disease, no this mutant strain is transmissible via simple **socialization**, just like the common cold or influenza! And it is no mistake that Mexico will be making a Bird Flu vaccine that contains rabies virus. It is also no coincidence that the CDC now reports the bat strains of rabies to be the one most often found infecting man. Aerosol transfer is the germ transport of today.

Flies as vectors and wildlife then companion animals and finally man, yes the mass inoculation programs are going to be responsible for a pandemic all right. A pandemic could very well come, that pandemic will be of our own making. The pandemic will be made by the manipulating hands and the hubris of man himself.

The AVMA is on record as stating the mammalian immune system of the dog is not unlike that of man. I see an enormous problem with the wildlife rabies oral baiting vaccine program bringing the viral protein sequences into closer and closer distance to effect the cross species jumping or pathogenic viruses, made from the very use of mass inoculation programs and use of drugs, anti virals. These mass vaccine and drug prescribing practices are the very reason that Indonesia has the most virulent form of the Bird Flu and why she also has the most deaths in humans.

We have our own research however, that shows that vaccinations will cause a depression in certain areas of our immune system. Some avian vaccines administered to chickens will decrease lymphocyte count so that the birds become infected when challenged and express disease following the very act of vaccine administration. About those numbers, how many is too many lethal mutations?

In any case, the fear of disease is always good numbers for drug companies. [Vical Flies High on Bird Flu Vaccine News by Heather Chambers, San Diego Business Journal Staff. Vical's experimental pandemic bird flu vaccine, Vaxfectin, was safe and effective in an early stage human study, the local biotech reported February 13, 2009]. Yes, millions of dollars lost over the last three years, but now, the bird flu is coming to save the company from economic disaster.....and this company is looking forward to the numbers they will make pushing their version of the pandemic flu vaccine coming soon to a vaccine kiosk near you. Mass vaccinations are the VERY REASON pathogenic viral mutations rise and the virus traveling through different species, with the help of the hand of man, where otherwise intelligent design would never have carried this plague. The problem is not simply with avian influenza, the problem yes, is every disease. Every body vaccinated becomes the next experimental test tube of incubation.

### **The Human Animal Bond and Increased Value of the Companion Animal**

The American Red Cross, the AVMA and even FEMA now recognizes the human-animal bond and has actions to take into account the bond that exists between a well-loved companion animal and the human (people) caretakers of these animals. As a result the veterinary medical doctor is not much removed from the human medical doctor and should bear the same level of care when considering the safety of vaccine administration as for any other family member. Never should the days have existed where the freedom to "pop shots for profits" have been a daily practice under the guise of "practicing" medicine. I have interviewed for associate veterinary doctor positions at practices where the practice owner reported to me that "I own a two million dollar a year veterinary practice that is vaccine based and I am afraid they are going to take that away from me" {Orange County, Calif practitioner}, or as I was told in Massachusetts, "I am old and I don't want to learn anything new". If all you can bring to the table as a matter of practicing veterinary medicine is the useless and dangerous practice of injecting toxins and poisons, then you need to get out. Dr. Ron Schultz has been presented with several of the horrific scenarios, I have had to watch many established veterinary medical doctors do to our

veterinary client's much loved companion animals and in every case his words were that there should be **malpractice and loss of licensure**.

### **Vaccination is for the healthy but who left indeed is healthy?**

One thing should have never been lost to either medical doctors or veterinarians and that was the fact that only healthy patients should be vaccinated. I was aware that the prevention issue circulating around the fact that only a healthy individual would be safe to administer a vaccine to in the first place. I have been a veterinarian for almost 25 years now and have enough cases to fill a Smithsonian Institute of patients that I saw vaccinated by colleagues, patients that were not healthy and should not have been vaccinated. [All of these cases would be 'off label' use of the vaccine and therefore not protected by veterinary malpractice insurance coverage] Refer to the case of Jan Camilli's dog, Louie, that occurred in Boston last year and who is the center of the fight to pass legislation in Massachusetts to protect the citizens of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts from vaccinating unhealthy animals.

### **Rabies Shot Killed my Poodle May 28, 2008 Channel 5 News WCVB**

<http://www.thebostonchannel.com:80/news/16410586/detail.html?rss=bos&taf=bos>

"The day I brought Louie in I told his staff that he was not getting any shots at all even though he was due and when I saw the vet, I asked him if we could please titer him for rabies that it didn't feel right giving the vaccine to him, that he was too old and he was having medical problems, at the time I didn't know there even was a waiver that could be signed. I told the vet what I was told, that I could bring a note to the town saying he wasn't healthy enough for vaccination. The vet told me that "was bull there is no such thing as a note and refused and told me not to worry about it" and then he gave Louie the shot. The vet said it's the law and refused to do what I asked.

In fact the next day I called and told them he was doing

awful and told and they said keep an eye on him and when I went back in the house to check on him again there was a ton of blood on the floor. I called them they had me rush him in they took his temp and checked his eyes and heart took his blood and told me they would run the blood and made me take Louie back home. When I got home Louie barely made it in the door I laid him down in my shop on the floor and I watched him as he was dying. I called them and they told me to bring him back and I screamed at them telling them that I was not going to drag a dog dying and bleeding out of his bum back in again and in minutes Louie died.

I thought the vaccine killed my dog when in fact it did but because the vet knew Louie was sick. If the vet didn't give that vaccine, my dog would still be alive. This breaks my heart I feel like I let Louie down. I just wish I could change that day. I had to watch him, I held him in my arms and I will never forget it as long as I live. My 6 year old didn't understand only knew Louie was sick. Now they understand" the sadness from aggrieved owner.



In Memory of Louie Camilli who died as a result of unwarranted rabies vaccine administration against the owners wishes and against FDA regulations. Joann Camilli is continuing the fight in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to see this will not happen again. She needs our help. Louie needs our help.

### **Mobilization of the many affected with suffering veterinary hubris**

Following the death of Louie, in the owners attempt to prevent this from happening again, she initiated a movement for

rabies waiver standardization with in her state, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Many forms of support came forth to aid her in this quest to legislate into law what the veterinarian and the individual state veterinary boards should already have clearly established as policy in the practice of medicine within the entire 50 United States. I also helped and wrote directly to the lawmakers in Massachusetts with this information:

"The FDA requires that the animal being immunized not be sick when it is done so. Many, veterinarians in this state are not following this requirement, instead vaccinating animals and falling back on the idea that it is 'law'. It is "law" colorable "law" and we see here who the law does not protect. Well it also seems a dichotomy exists in that most of the vaccinated animals are already sick! Does a veterinarian follow the FDA federal restrictions for use and not vaccinate a sick animal, or does the veterinarian cling to an outdated "colorable law" from legislatures that state a vaccine **MUST** be administered. All of these situations: "using my scientific knowledge and skills for the benefit of society through the protection of animal health, the relief of animal suffering, the conservation of livestock resources, the promotion of public health and the advancement of medical knowledge" in direct conflict with the "colorable law of rabies"

The rabies vaccine is the only one required by law but few members of the pet owning public are informed of this. The rabies vaccine is the most highly adverse event associated vaccine and I would bet hardly any of the pet owning public is made aware of this fact either. It is because of the damage that can and does result from rabies vaccine administration that is legally mandated, that Dr Dennis Macy of Colorado's Veterinary school, is backing the **Veterinary Vaccine Injury Act**. This act is similar to the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Act for children in the United States

My main concern here is that the pet owning public should be afforded **FULL DISCLOSURE** concerning the vaccines administered and it should only be via **INFORMED CONSENT**. A Model form is available for your consideration. Kris Christine of the Rabies Challenge Fund has the model available through her

Rabies Challenge Fund. This should be provided for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts pet owning public 'by law' as it seems the only way to assure compliance from the veterinarian to the pet owning public.

There are two of the top veterinary vaccine researchers, Dr. Ron Schultz and Dr. Jean Dodds that can be summoned to provide not only the devastating effects that could and have developed and the threat to public health if unhealthy animals with compromised immune systems are vaccinated. There are no safety tests that have looked at the effect of even one vaccine in addition to the rabies and administered year after year after year after year as I see the norm being in Massachusetts.

This is a situation that the Massachusetts Veterinary Medical Board should have taken the initiative to establish for the Commonwealth's legislative branch, however, most veterinarians are not even doing their due diligence in the keeping of their Hippocratic Oath in staying up with the advancement of science and working to protect animal resources and ensure public health. If they were, the legislative branch would not have to be undertaking this initiative, an initiative to ensure public health as well. Since the scientific validity has never been researched to even establish that the population of today's pets, over vaccinated in yearly administrations of multivalent, adjuvanted, dangerous mumbo jumbo vaccines and in combination oftentimes with three other unnecessary vaccinations and since there is no establishment that the immune system is not expressing its dysregulation in the development of these high numbers of auto immune diseases, cancers and hyper stimulation diseases, we should not imply to the public or for the public's false sense of security that this frequent overuse of vaccines and the vaccination of the sick animals implies a public 'protected' from rabies. In actuality this may be the exact opposite situation and an endangerment of our ever advancing immune corruption with in the human population...

To address the needless killing of animals through the process of over vaccination, both Dr. Ron Schultz and Dr. Jean Dodds can attest to the long, very long list of not only immediate vaccine reactions but 72 hours post, 1 months post and 3 months post. It has been my frustration to having

Commonwealth law not provide for a rabies titer, in lieu of vaccination for animals that can establish a titer, one that would allow them to be imported into a foreign country with no rabies, and one that would enable their death from vaccine administration which is what is happening now.

The last attachment is the fact content of rabies vaccines used for consideration in many states rethinking the rabies questions. You will find in that paper the very pathology listed for the reason Ms. Camilli's dog Louie was killed by the rabies vaccination administered. The second paragraph clearly lists kidney failure as one of the adverse events association with rabies vaccine administration. Indeed it is the hallmark adversity.

There is a reason that veterinarians have to be licensed to 'practice' medicine and with the privilege of that license comes the 'trust' that is implied. I see the failure of my profession in not only keeping up with the advancements of science in the knowledge that vaccinology does not equal immunology and that the recommendations of our three largest professional associations are largely going ignored and that this method of 'practice' is in all accounts the act of **FRAUD** against the citizens of the Commonwealth.

While the length of immunity from a rabies vaccine can be debated, the pet owning public is the one that has had to undergo the massive fundraising needed to initiate the Rabies Challenge Fund financing in order to effectively change the "colorable" law of rabies. The laws are wrong; they are not scientifically accurate and are endangering the entire population of the United States, indeed the entire world. Kris Christine of Maine lost her dog Meadow following the administration of a rabies vaccine; he died of mast cell tumors. It is the pet owners whom have lost their companions from the administration of the rabies vaccine, a vaccine if the titers were accepted (as they are the standard in testing the efficacy of the vaccine) they would not have had to die nor suffer the adverse effects of vaccination. Sincerely, Patricia Jordan, DVM, CVA, CTCVH

Dr. Jean Dodd has contributed in these types of efforts as has Dr. Ron Schultz in lending not just their opinion but their



expertise on the subject of a need to address this problem. They are active in the many states that we have to endure this process for equality with in the fifty United States of America, **"I am writing in support of your purposed State of legislation on vaccine disclosure. I do so as a veterinary research/ clinician scientist, who has been actively involved in vaccination issues for 40 years"**

Kris Christine of the Rabies Challenge fund whom lost her dog Precious Meadow following a rabies vaccination to cancer is also lending experience to this battle.

January 22, 2009

Senator Steven C. Panagiotakos

State House, Room 212

Boston, MA 02133

RE: Medical Exemption Clause for Massachusetts Rabies Immunization Law

Greetings Senator Panagiotakos:

The Rabies Challenge Fund has been notified that a proposed bill to include a medical exemption into Massachusetts' General Law Title XX Chapter 140: Section 145B, Vaccination against Rabies has been drafted and will be submitted to the 186<sup>th</sup> Legislature this session. The Fund resolutely endorses inclusion of a medical exemption clause into the law.

The labels on rabies vaccines state that they are for "the vaccination of healthy cats, dogs...", and there are medical conditions for which vaccination can jeopardize the life or well-being of an animal. A medical exemption clause would allow Massachusetts veterinarians to write waivers for animals for whom medical conditions preclude vaccination.

But even now, with heavy "wording" from several of our professional associations; AVMA, AAHA and AAFP, the recommendations for vaccination administration and protocols, continue to be grossly ignored. The client of the animal would not be expecting that the medical act of vaccinating their pet would cause their pets to become sick or to die. No one facing vaccination should expect to endure any number of the adverse reactions that have been noted, no one should expect to die, yet any of this is possible. The benefits of the vaccine administration

need to outweigh the risk of adverse vaccine reactions and death. People and animals should have a right not to be killed or permanently disabled by the medical procedure of vaccination. Indeed Dr. Ron Schultz says "anytime you inject you can kill"

Look, at this very days media alert! A woman has her puppy vaccinated against rabies in Franklin County, the puppy vomits, has trouble breathing and dies the same day. The staff tells the woman that they are under "**no regulation to warn about adverse events and vaccines**"! Worse, the associated veterinary staff reports "**they never heard of vaccines causing such a thing**"! May of 2009. The veterinary staff must never attend continuing education or read the JAVMA or any other professional journal covering this topic.

As I later found out that effectiveness of vaccination is questionable and the safety not ever determined, the issue of vaccination under any circumstances needs to be studied and not with propaganda, junk science or conflict research, not outside transparency laws and not without the added experiences of veterinary clients. Certainly, all vaccine research needs to be in the light of day and all of us that have been used as experiments should have the ability to attain criminal prosecution against those responsible.

Dr. Richard Ford has stated that the AVMA must step up and take a more active role in the admonishment of practitioners failing to stay current with the accurate vaccine information. Dr. Ron Schultz has stated that you would have to "have lived under a rock" for the past twenty years not to know about this current information. Dr. Jean Dodd, another highly published veterinary researcher, has delivered talks at national professional association meetings about if this failure to keep current with the advancements of science and rethinking vaccination is ignorance or "something else". Dr. Bob Rogers, of Critter Advocacy Group, has reported historically what he personally has run into in his decade's delivery of this vaccination information in his paper "**Finding the Courage to Embrace the Truth**". Until Dr. Bob Rogers finally threatened to sue the Texas State Veterinary Medical Board there was no stepping up to the plate for Texas in the denouncing of the fraudulent practice of over vaccinating. Finally, in the copy of the Texas State Veterinary Medical Board

notes, they bring this topic of over vaccination for profit to light for all Texas practitioners.

I had been out and working as a veterinarian for 13 years before I ever knew there was anything "wrong" or "unsafe" with the vaccines we had been taught to administer in the process of providing preventative measures against infectious diseases to our companion animals. Anyone giving a vaccine to a healthy animal, as is the requirement, does not expect to have anything happen and although warned about possible immediate hypersensitivity reactions, none of the students were in the habit of seeing many adverse effects, not that anyone at that time recognized as vaccine related. At the referral institutions you are mainly seeing the complicated referral cases, not routine wellness cases. 1986 when I graduated, the recognition of the soft tissue sarcoma from vaccine administration was not even a common occurrence or recognized consequence of vaccination. Also, because most of this information concerning the "effects" of vaccination actually being responsible for all of these chronic diseases was not yet connected to vaccine administration, the referral veterinary schools did not even recognize or teach this position. [This is a large problem of academia and research being the last to see or understand what is going on in the front line of veterinary medicine, jaded is not enough to describe the discrepancy] Never before the meeting I attended in the fall of 2007, twenty-one years following graduation, did I ever receive a more accurate accounting of adverse vaccine events. Dr. Ron Schultz provided albeit an incomplete list, three pages of adverse events following vaccination.

### **The 1980's what were we seeing?**

I had on my own, as did others, realized that something was not right when puppies of certain breeds vaccinated with most of the vaccines available for parvovirus prevention failed to protect the puppies against this high morbidity associated disease. Dobermans and Rottweiller (related breeds) seemed to not receive protection unless a specific vaccine manufactured was used with those breeds. This problem occurred around the 1982 time period and the results of those problems spelled out the benefits of high passage versus low passage and maternal anti-body interference in conference of immunity. So, one of the

first problems, maternal anti-body interference was the only vaccine and immunity transfer problem that I was aware of. Interesting that now looking back on this situation, you could almost see the delivery of race-directed vaccinations. The Fort Dodge vaccine seemed to be the only one that worked for Dobermans and Rottweiller. Fort Dodge in 1989 developed a Rickettsial vaccine for the Tick Borne Disease of *Anaplasma marginale*. Iso-antibodies induced against a blood type... like antigens that cause neonatal Isoerythrolysis, we find Fort Dodge (Wyeth) working on vaccines that target specific races in humans. Would this be the appropriate time to alert the masses of the information researched out by Patrick Jordan in his book **ICD 999 Chronic Serum Sickness Vaccine-Induced Disease** that in 1896 Tick Borne Disease was introduced to disease-free vector populations (disease from outside the region was given to local ticks) causing East Coast Fever in South Africa killing 1.4 million cattle and took 50 years to get under control. Perhaps, that through the war in Iraq sand fleas harboring Leishmaniasis were brought back on stray dogs adopted by our troops in the desert and infected the animals in our country so that now we have this as a problem near Fort Bragg, NC or did the sand flea arrive a different way?

The immediate hypersensitivity reaction we heard about, the "blue eye" corneas of puppies vaccinated with Leptospirosis vaccines and this maternal anti-body interference were about the sum total of vaccine reactions taught, that was the "old news". Even the old news did not understand the clear signal of vaccine administration and immune system response that never equated to immunity against disease but rather in a new disease for the vaccinated individual to have to deal with.

## **IN THE 1970's**

During the time when Dr. Marvin McCain had tried in desperation to inoculate puppies with a Feline Distemper vaccine to stop the 'scourge' of the mid 1970's, the newly emerging parvovirus in dogs; I was still in high school. The early appearance of the parvovirus in the period about 5 years after the mass inoculations of cats with a feline parvovirus (feline distemper/pan leucopenia) had given much speculation on how parvovirus in dogs even came about. A well researched and

thought out article appearing in the archived MALAMUTE-L Archives from Dorothy M. Unterholzner gives me a reason to suspect that mutation of the vaccine strain of the Feline parvovirus (distemper/ pan leucopenia) more likely occurred in a laboratory with subsequent incorporation of such mutants into biological products, especially live virus vaccines, or that the mutation may have occurred following accidental or deliberate vaccination of dogs with modified live feline pan leucopenia vaccine. Why would this have occurred?

Well Dr. McCain was seeing that the released vaccine provided for the first cases of parvovirus were deadly to the dogs, he was looking for a way that was not so mortality laden in an effort to protect the dogs. His own reports of having performed necropsies on the dogs lost to early parvovirus vaccine use was to determine that the puppies did not have any thymus tissue left to speak of as a result. When he confronted the vaccine manufacturers they agreed that this was occurring but then stated that a puppy didn't need a thymus gland! [to interject some important news: Dr. W. B. Clarke's research into the problems of childhood vaccines, came across the evidence that all vaccines given over a short period of time to an immature immune system deplete the thymus gland, (the primary gland of the immune reactions) of irreplaceable immature immune cells. Each of these cells could have multiplied and developed into an army of valuable cells to combat infection and growth of abnormal cells. When these cells are used up permanent immunity may not appear. Work at the Arthur Research Foundation in Tucson, Arizona estimates that up to 60% of our immune system may be exhausted by multiple mass vaccinations. With naturally acquired immunity, only 10% of immune cells are lost. This constitutes a grave concern for vaccinations ruining the immune system].The only thing worse than having no recruits to serve in your defense, is to have recruits but no way for them to get their marching orders to go do their job. The thymus gland is also responsible for giving the immune cells their orders, the life purpose, their position in the functioning of a very intrigue functioning of the immune system. If the thymus is damaged, depleted, strained or nonexistent, the army of fighting cells that our body has to handle foreign invaders will not go defend or fight. Our immune system would not be able to get the job done. Would it also be a good place to

present the quote from Dr. W. B. Clarke that he never found cancer in an unvaccinated patient?

Later research than Dr. Marvin McCain's experience has provided an abstract done by a group of Israeli researchers that also noted that the use of a parvo vaccine that was multivalent with the distemper and adenoviruses was indeed responsible for thymus atrophy. Actually, the term they gave this disappearing thymus act was "thymus depletion". I was immediately struck with the reports that have continued to this day of litters, entire litters of puppies vaccinated with these modified live vaccines, have died as a result of the vaccine use. This was my first introduction to the information that questioned immunosuppression as a result of vaccination and this has occurred in 2007 as a course of my research. Thinking back to the 1970's and even now with the increased vaccine counts administered, (children are now getting over 36 vaccines, dogs over 16) How many animals were vaccinated then subjected to something stressful like anesthesia, surgery, new homes, and travel? Many things would make a pediatric animal very susceptible to the effects of stress before the first vaccine one was even utilized. Puppies and kittens are vaccinated at such an early age now, too early for their immune systems to be mature enough. The immature immune system is set up to work another way, a better way and man in his ignorance and arrogance believes he can improve this system! This topic applies to human babies as well, knowing now more about the immature immune system, Japan starts their vaccines much later than the United States and their decrease in adverse events following vaccination shows they are correct in this knowledge.

April Oakes, President of TAAP sums it up perfectly with this acknowledgement; "God created us with a perfect immune system! He gave us fever to burn a virus, vomiting and diarrhea to eliminate a virus and yet we allow man to teach us to suppress the fever, suppress the vomiting, and to suppress the diarrhea. Then we allow man to convince us to bypass God given defense mechanisms and inject biological toxins, animal viruses and aborted fetal tissues to create "immunity". We wonder why the body is now attacking itself; we are literally allowing man to play the role of God, thinking the hubris of man can replace the innate intelligence of the immune system."

## **Mother and Child Insult**

Canine breeders have complained also about the widespread reproductive impact where bitches have experienced inability to conceive and reduced litter size and reduced litter numbers. This reproductive data is another area where I do not see the veterinary students having been made aware that the modified live vaccines could produce adverse events. Dr. Jean Dodd, an equally vetted vaccine researcher who often speaks in conjunction with Dr. Ron Schultz, has looked into these topics and, again for the benefit of the reader, these resources of Dr. Jean Dodd's findings are included. Hormones matter. Stage of life matters. Vaccination in any case could affect other animals in the household where a recent vaccinate was brought into the home. Vaccines and vaccine administration can cause virus shedding from the vaccinate that even other populations are at risk of experiencing adverse effects. Another report that both myself and first, Dr. Jean Dodd, came across and felt significant was the report where cows grazing pastures where vaccinates before them had recently grazed. This resulted in reproductive problems where just one effect of location led to the second grazing cow population developing ovary pathology. Use of modified live virus vaccines apparently can affect other animals even if they are just sharing the same location.

In human vaccine administrations we can find other noteworthy facts about use of vaccines and transmissibility of problems to naïve, immunosuppressed or undernourished populations at risk. An example of this ability of a live virus to produce the same effects as the very disease it is supposed to be protecting in humans is the measles vaccine and the condition of SSPE, (sub acute sclerosing pan encephalitis), otherwise known as autism. Possibly for this reason and others the formulation of the parvo vaccine was changed several times. Although this example lists a childhood vaccine (measles) that is thought to mutate and cause the autism, [just one theory] animals are vaccinated, and puppies with a DHLPPC measles vaccine and this could be another example of the multivalent modified live viruses undergoing mutation.

We know that the mercury and the aluminum are both capable of facilitating genetic mutation; the virus is capable of

mutating. Injection of modified live virus is capable of mutating within the vaccinee into something else, different from the inoculated agent. Patrick Jordan also has researched the timeline that provides an early work in 1940 by Richard Goldschmidt presenting his new theory of evolution and first admission that vaccination causes genetic mutation. This 1940-1950 decade appears to be the high swing of eugenics research and the search for a pathway to a new world order. Despite that Nazi outlook on world order, we have in 1971 Switzerland repeating work done by Japan that solidifies the results of vaccine damage leading to genetic mutation and disease.

My undergraduate degree was in Microbiology and I have always had a healthy respect for the power of viruses. The mantra for microbiologists is that with viruses, "anything is possible." This information does not pacify my anxiety for what the hubris of man is doing to all of God's creatures on the planet. I know that viruses have a way of continuing to find a way to have "life" and that viruses as a kingdom become a real problem when the ecosystem is failing or ill. Can any vaccine manufacturer really be sure that thimerosal kills a virus? No! Thimerosal has been shown to not be effective and dependable on inactivating virus. Bottom line, with viruses anything, anything at all is possible.

### **DOES VACCINE CONFER ANY CONFIDENCE OF IMMUNITY OR IS IT JUST FANTASY?**

Another thing that changed or mutated with the release of parvovirus vaccines, were the promises from the canine parvovirus vaccine manufacturers. Fifteen years ago, they were saying the vaccinated dogs would not acquire parvovirus, ten years later they were told the vaccine would not necessarily protect against death, and then they were told that the vaccinated dogs have a better chance at survival but that there were not guarantees. Gee, this makes me want to roll up my sleeve to those of the same era that thought administering mercury would cure disease, or that letting out 80% of your blood volume over time would make you better. Data collected privately from the author of this paper, (Dorothy M. Unterholzner) by many breeders along with herself, found that many litters all over Australia were contracting the disease of



parvovirus after vaccination, and some, after hundreds of dollars of veterinary care, were dying. This death, following vaccination, did not confine itself to Australia.

Since registered breeders are not allowed to sell puppies without vaccinations, the high number of vaccination-associated deaths has continued. Owners cannot take their pets to dog training or boarding kennels without proving that their dogs have been vaccinated. Vaccine manufacturing companies were the ones saying that vaccine had to be administered every year... veterinarians started requesting the vaccines every year and tied that into an "annual hook." All of this seemed to really get rolling around the late 1970's and although vaccines have changed, the one thing that has not changed is the fact that lots of vaccine introduces lots of problems. Vaccinated individuals still get sick and die of the very infectious agent they were vaccinated for or some other reason following vaccination.

Modern medicine killed our first President George Washington, who fell sick after receiving the small pox vaccine but was "treated" with the horrific medical act of bloodletting until he died. Now in this case did the small pox vaccination cause the blood poisoning that led to the modern medicine doctors of the time draining out most of his blood? It is, hard to say. Unfortunately, the "practice of veterinary medicine" through vaccination and hospitalization did not help all of these puppies any better than the medicine of the day or the vaccines helped President George Washington. The last revelation that young puppies were at greatest risk of catching parvovirus came from looking at the mortality rate and what was going on at that time. Puppies are possibly more likely to have intestinal worms but they are also "at that time being vaccinated with vaccines that severely lower their immune status and open the puppies up to suffering from the infection of the very diseases that the puppies and being vaccinated against".

Through my research on this topic, I have found that the vaccinated immature (children, puppies, kittens) end up with increased gamma interferon levels. Gamma interferon levels will do two significant things: one, it will increase the gastrointestinal tract permeability allowing more bacteria and viruses to pass across into the bloodstream and two, there will be a decrease in

the number of the cell mediated T-cells that are in charge of attacking parasites. So, what came first? The vaccine did and then the puppies died of the same agent they had been vaccinated with in a modified live form. The mercury in the vaccines and yes, they have always been in the vaccines, the mercury is able to dysregulate dendritic cells, cell to cell communications and ruin the dendritic cell interface between innate and acquired immunity. Has the medical community not realized, even to this very day, that the use of vaccines was always, and continues to this very day, to be experimental, without any understanding of what the vaccine does to the whole body system or even to the immune system itself? Disease resistance is more than antibody production; vaccination does more harmful things than simply antibody production.

The immune suppressing effect of the vaccines along with the soup of viral components within the vaccine and in addition with potent immune adjuvant (yes, I was dismayed when I realized that the vaccines like the 7 way from Fort Dodge gathered the illogical mixture of several modified live viruses, an unnecessary killed virus, along with killed bacterins and the addition of both mercury and adjuvant, the aluminum hydroxide that we now can refer to as "the beast", one of the many beasts that causes cancer). We know now that vaccine administration with adjuvant ruins the host's viral defense program and at the same time mutate the genes, specifically the P53 oncogene that is responsible for tumor suppression, the adjuvant and the viral proteins together result in the annihilation of the very defense system the host was given to fight off both infection and cancer. Vaccines cause infection and vaccines cause cancer. Read all about it in the **p53 tumor suppressor gene** by Author David Ollie Published on Nov 4, 2004.

It is no coincidence that human cancers all have virus association and it is no coincidence that all tumors, cancer, have genetic mutations, many with P53 so that currently they are now even looking at P53 antibody in the blood of human cancer patients. We should be able to exploit this in animal medicine as well to further prove, if even more proof is needed, the association of vaccine administration, viral infection, genetic mutation and resulting cancer. [The use of the P53 as biomarker in cancer tracking and vaccine administration.] Cancer Research

60, 1777-1788, April 1, 2000 Laboratoire de genotoxicologie des tumeurs, Institut Curie, 17248 Paris, France. P53 Antibodies in the Sera of Patients with Various Types of Cancer: a Review Thierry Soussi [Role of Immunogenetics in the Diagnosis of Postvaccinal CAN Pathology Massimo Montinari, Biagio Favoino and Angela Roberto Dept. of Pediatric Surgery, Univer of Bari (Italy)]

A major revelation to this vaccination issue is that if this author is correct and the canine parvovirus originated from the mutation of a feline parvovirus (distemper) back in the 1970's, then there is nothing to suggest that this may not happen again. Modified live viruses are capable, fully capable; to resort to any number of genetic mutations and as it apparently has done, for it to expand its host range to include perhaps even other animal species perhaps even humans. Killed viruses are also capable of protein reassortment. Viruses have a way of getting hosts cells to help them out.

### **The virus, in virology anything is possible.**

There is already a bit of support for this warning from what I call one of the industry's Dinner of Disinformation that Fort Dodge put on the other evening in Massachusetts concerning the new Feline Calicivirus vaccine. Dr Wakem reported that one of the veterinarians dealing with a "hot" calicivirus outbreak in cats had himself started to experience the same type of blisters on his very own tongue. Now, nothing to date is published about this particular virus transmissibility to humans, but the live, non attenuated viruses and the use of modified live viruses are subject to virus reactivation and of mutation. Although, fact now of genetic mutation and virus, it certainly is not the end of the story. I understand that there are a lot of unknowns concerning vaccines and the reactivation of viruses and even I know not to administer vaccines to animals that have been stressed or especially, anesthetized and undergoing surgery. Unfortunately, this is just one more area where I have witnessed many members of my profession, the hospital owners themselves, vaccinating stressed, and sometimes even severely stressed and sickened animals.

Colleagues may try to deny this and young graduates may not be able to yet see this. This practice is outside the labeling of the use of the vaccine and is prosecutable for malpractice. Only the current individual state veterinary medical boards have the ability to address this into the medical practice acts and leave **no room for debate** on the issue. Fellow colleagues, veterinary clients, the most casual observer when presented with this material and just a sprinkling of the cases that I have documented respond with words like: criminal, unconscionable, malpractice and finally, "should lose their license" by Dr. Ron Schultz. Right now, currently, malpractice is the precedent standard of care from the "other family doctor".

Until that time of past due change, the individual companion animal owner needs to be made aware of what is acceptable, proper veterinary medical practice and be proactive in demanding much more. The same precedent was set for the use of vaccines that was established for the overuse of vaccines which has been established for the use of vaccine administration in compromised and immunosuppressed animals precedent, only precedent. Precedence with medical hubris and ignorance is not evidence-based medicine yet this is the only standard applied to the medical procedure act of vaccine administration.

The only case I ever did see of the newer virulent Calicivirus occurred in two sibling cats that came in for a declaw surgery. Two cats just under a year but oversized due to the consumption of dry commercial cereal pet food were anesthetized and received front declaw surgeries. Against my recommendation, both of these cats received not just one killed rabies vaccine with adjuvant, but a multivalent modified live vaccine in addition. The FVRCP (feline distemper, herpes, and calicivirus combination) vaccine was made by Pfizer. Both of these cats, after being sent home the next day, represented within 72 hours with fulminate Calicivirus infections. The infection was so intense that both of these cats lost their noses from the tissue sloughing over the nasal planum. There was an elderly cat at home that the vaccinated under stress youngsters also conferred infection and the client almost lost all of his cats to that gross veterinary medical error. The client was, of course, charged for the sequential veterinary services, mainly comprised of further suppressive medicines, drugs and medical neglect over

the weekend of being left in the veterinary hospital.

Is this what our profession is about today? Besides over vaccinating, using illogical vaccine protocols, using provocative adverse event associated vaccines? I also saw frequently, the blatant administration of vaccines to animals that were in an immune-compromised state. Pfizer sells the FVRCP that contains the more fulminate form of the Calicivirus and the stressful situation did a great job in bringing out the full illustration and expression of that disease. Now, had these indoor only cats not come into the veterinary hospital to have their claws amputated in the first place they would not have had the vaccine forced upon them and they would not have nearly killed their old housemate. The entire household would not, if they hadn't been vaccinated with a vaccine that contained the more deadly version of the calicivirus, had the gamble of expressing that particular modified live virus that essentially eroded their noses off their face and nearly killed them.

The risk to all of these cats was the visit and services obtained at the veterinary hospital! The medical hubris and the consequences to those whom we have been entrusted with their care.... And the Fort Dodge Dinner of Disinformation, they were there to try and get the participating doctors to start using their "new" feline calicivirus vaccine, the one like Pfizer with the more fulminate form of the Calicivirus.

Fear and scare tactics are not only for the public, this is also conferred upon the veterinary doctors. Could this be a tactic used by the pharmaceutical companies to "change the viral players in motion" thereby selling even more vaccines? One thing that was very disturbing was Dr. Wakem's almost hypnotic repetition of using the key words, "evidence based medicine". I saw nothing "evidence based" in the material he presented; I saw propaganda and the transparency of conflict information delivered by a speaker who directly profited by a sponsor who directly profited for the selling of these vaccines which are not warranted and obviously are not safe. The worst thing was that veterinary doctors actively received continuing education credit hours for listening to this propaganda.

In the article entitled **Reformatting the Principles of Hippocrates** Dr. Girard also alerts us to the fact that, notorious as they are, experts' conflicts of interest are not the sole issue to be aware of - the pharmaceutical industry is also capable of finding, creating and promoting those scholars who will eventually be chosen as advisors by regulatory bodies or academic institutions- regardless of their real achievements.

## **PUBLIC HEALTH ISSUES EMERGING**

### **FROM VETERINARY VACCINE OVERUSE**

Already a study has come out of Emory University in Georgia looking at the overuse of veterinary vaccines leading to a new emerging issue of public health in humans. Especially, they are referencing the use of the Bordetella, Para influenza aerosol vaccines and spread of disease to the other mammals in the house, including man. There is some rather horrific research taking place usually funded by our Armed Forces grants and usually to our higher institutions of learning, including veterinary schools. Work is being done to fine tune the process of delivering vaccines/pathogens via aerosol delivery and in particular Schnell in 1994 was able to find a way to remove one little glyco protein in the rabies virus to increase both its pathogenicity and its virulence. Other research has found out how to deliver rabies virus to the uninjured mucosal surfaces of the eyes and up the nose of animals aerosolized with infected brain tissue. Now for what purpose would the Armed Forces or our government or any government or any entity be funding these types of studies? Certainly not for the purpose of health care delivery. Repeat after me – every **vaccination is experimentation under the guise of health delivery.**

They are also referencing the danger of having to drop live rabies virus bait for wild animals and the danger this cost one young pregnant government worker helping with this duty. A cynic could say the likelihood of our public handling the oral rabies vaccine packs is minimal, however a recent report relayed the information that a few citizens had recently come into contact with oral rabies bait that had been "rained down from the sky". Actually from helicopters into the suburbs where both humans and their pets were encountering live oral rabies bait. If

we find that the overuse of veterinary vaccines impact the public health in a bad way, will we then finally have to find another way of attempting to provide preventative medicine? Will we then assume the responsibility truth brings?

A new mutant strain of the rabies virus has been “found” it is a bat rabies strain and it is in the wildlife of our skunk and fox populations. In an article dated May 4<sup>th</sup> of 2009, National Geographic reports that this new strain of virus is exceptional in that there is no biting or scratch needed to transmit the virus and this strain is cross species jumping with ease. The new strain is apparently transmitting simply with aerosolizing! This strain of rabies cross species infectivity is spread just like a common cold or flu! This strain is present in Arizona just across the border from Mexico, where patient zero was identified with the H1N1 swine flu. The country of Mexico just over our border has vaccine trials mixing rabies nucleocapsid with bird flu. [Nucleocapsid of rabies virus improves immune response of an inactivated avian influenza vaccine. Loza-Rubio E, Molina-Güarneros J, Montaña-Hirose JA. Centro Nacional de Investigaciones en Microbiología Veterinaria, INIFAP, Carretera México-Toluca Km 15.5, Colonia Palo Alto, CP 05110, México, D, F, [loza.elizabeth@inifap.gob.mx](mailto:loza.elizabeth@inifap.gob.mx). The purpose of this study was to determine if nucleocapsid of rabies virus could improve the immune response (humoral and protective) of chickens vaccinated against avian influenza with an inactivated avian influenza experimental vaccine (AIV).] The purpose of this study is proof of the hand of man manipulating the natural world into unnatural monsters of pandemic proportions.

And again there is that nagging question of vaccines true value in disease eradication of any type. Here is a resource that shows the lack of vaccination in affecting infectious disease rates for the P A S T T W O C E N T U R I E S , [http: // /childhealthsafety.wordpress.com/graphs/](http://childhealthsafety.wordpress.com/graphs/)

A bigger public health problem and the propagation of viruses that return to virility is the mutation of the virus into more dangerous viruses with human infecting ability. Our animal resources depreciation risks cannot be the effects of veterinary vaccine overuse. [Here is just one more violation of the Veterinary Hippocratic Oath we all took before striking out to

“practice medicine”.] A resounding observation to me concerning vaccine production and manufacture issues are that the vaccines might not even be doing a great deal to stop the disease in the first place. In the first place, they may in actuality be mutating into other viruses and diseases. Our little shape-shifting microbes could very well be using a little of this protein sequence, a little of that protein sequence and voila, who would recognize the little monsters they have become? Since the question was not asked before shouldn't we ask it now?

### **Are vaccines even worth the risk?**

Herpes viruses are known to scavenge other nearby cellular components, anything it needs in order to keep the infected host from interfering with its viral replication. Now I understand more fully why Dr. Ronald Schultz discourages the use of injectable Herpes vaccines, not only does the inoculation reactivate latent Herpes in the vaccinee there is also no immunity produced against Herpes this way. I am sure that this works the same way for humans so do not let your grandmother stand in line for that Shingles shot or your daughter for that Gardasil shot.

Information obtained from Dr. Ron Schultz on the mutation of the Canine Influenza virus in the racing greyhound populations first came from the use of the modified live equine influenza virus vaccine in the racing thoroughbreds that shared the same racing locale. The ability of modified live viruses to mutate is not under speculation. The ability of viruses to mutate more easily in stressed individuals, closely housed and enduring physical exertion is also not a question. The ability of a virus to mutate to pandemic strength in a sick ecosystem with the help of mad scientists in the laboratory is the very thing history is made of. Passing viruses through different species develops virulence and is the way Avery proved that bacteria mutate to disease-causing potential. The recipe for a mutational disaster is there every time you have viruses and you have immunosuppression. The recipe is there every time you have the hubris of man and the search for a bio warfare weapon. Dr. Ron Schultz and Dr. Jean Dodd have both described the immunosuppression that occurs with vaccination. I have heard and read much, I have seen firsthand even more. How much



experience and research and education do you have to have, to have to have had enough to know that you know? A very disturbing piece of information came to me other day that reported that Fort Dodge has just received the license from the USDA for a live raccoon rabies pox vectored vaccine. Now does this make any sense, any sense at all? The pox vectored vaccine safety is in question; it is in question for human safety!

There is so much evolving information due to the fact that the vaccines are not screened for contamination and no long-term studies are being done, safety is in question and all of these questions should be answered before the widespread use that has come to be normal practice continues. Researching these articles was the first time that I was privy to the questionable, highly questionable overall safety and efficacy of the vaccine administration. The contamination issue of vaccines with other viruses, the presence of foreign proteins, the adding of potent adjuvant, the failure of thimerosal to kill the agent, the development of chimeras, the lack of testing and then the worldwide use, this is not just medical hubris this is **experimentation under the direction of medical hubris**. Consider this, Sanofi, the vaccine maker whom our government recently paid almost \$200 million dollars to produce Bird Flu Vaccine, has also agreed to provide 60 million doses of this controversial vaccine to the impoverished third world countries whose citizens are poor, malnourished, often parasitized and immunosuppressed, 60 million doses of a highly controversial vaccine for administration under the guise of providing "health care". **WAKE UP PEOPLE!**

### **1980's: Immunity from Vaccination**

Back in school, as far as vaccine reactions we had been advised on the "blue eye" that occurred with use of the Leptospirosis combination vaccines and were advised to not use those Lepto vaccines unless necessary (which now means never to me), and not in the younger dogs less than 16 weeks of age. An occasional "blue eye" from the Lepto vaccine was then the only adverse reaction mentioned and reason given for this restriction on use. What is the pathology behind the blue eye or imbibed cornea, immune mediated? The ocular manifestations of auto-immune disease are pretty much the full spectrum of

ocular diseases that we see in animals, the ignorance is that they are not acknowledged and admitted. I mention this again because there is a full spectrum of ocular problems in animals that are indeed the result of vaccine use and development of autoimmune diseases and cancer from those vaccines. We must recognize the immune-mediated reactions for what they are never in existence prior to the use of vaccines. "What happens to the animals eventually happens to man," wise words from Chief Seattle.

## **1950's ----- 2008**

We were never told in veterinary school of the horror stories from the 1950's where the first-released vaccines, live vaccines, that experiences like that of Dr. Norman Ralston who published an article that everything he vaccinated would within 2 weeks get fever, lethargy and paralysis until death. Dr. Ralston wrote then about the drug company greed he experienced with the words of the drug reps trying to relay that "hookworm infections of his patients" were the reason for the high morbidity rates.

In 2008, Dr. Schultz informed us at a seminar the Fort Dodge first corona virus vaccine was not killed and the use of that product led to many cases of vaccine-induced encephalitis in the canine. Corona virus vaccine is a vaccine in search of a disease, we didn't even need it. "Europe never fell for that and the vaccine isn't even available there", Dr. Schultz relayed. In the killed form as it is sold by Fort Dodge in the mumbo jumbo illogical combination form, this would not ever even protect a dog from corona virus if the corona virus even ever learned how to cause disease in a dog! [Schultz]

We had not been told in veterinary school that the use of vaccines in people were not really the reason for the decrease in disease, {The John Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health has the stats that show that hygiene and chlorinated water were the required ingredient effective against the spread of infectious disease.} The evidence clearly shows that all the infectious disease was falling significantly and that the onset of vaccination did not affect this rate of fall. Actually reports from the AMA

show there was a little increase in deaths once vaccines were used was this the proof that led to the textbooks showing us that infectious disease has been eradicated?

We were not told that the cow pox vaccine used to inoculate people with was really the giant pox, "syphilis of the cow" and that resultant infections of syphilis resulted in the vaccinated populations or about the death rates associated with vaccines. We were never given Charles M. Higgins' book **Assassins of the Blood, Septicemia** (lockjaw) following vaccination to read about the death by blood poisoning following vaccinations. Look to our institutions of higher learning, Stanford University doesn't even know what the muck was used in the propagation of small pox vaccines.

In the early 1900's an astute Indiana physician, Dr. W. B. Clarke, stated "cancer was practically unknown until compulsory vaccination with cowpox vaccine began to be introduced. I have had to deal with hundreds of cases of cancer, cancer that I never saw in unvaccinated individuals." We were not told of the disaster in human vaccination protocols where the use of BCG vaccine containing virulent tuberculosis bacilli led to death by tuberculosis and several people associated being found guilty of manslaughter via negligence in the vaccine preparation. Today hardly anyone is told that Bayer knowingly sold HIV contaminated injectables to people.

Dr. Eddy, working with Sarah Stewart, discovered SE polyoma virus. The virus was important because it caused cancer in every animal receiving it. Dr. Eddy and Dr. Sarah Stewart were the first two to describe the polyoma virus. The virus caused tumors and could be transferred from one animal to another. Dr. Eddy was also on a research team studying a polio vaccine which she also discovered caused tumors to grow in hamsters. Dr. Eddy wanted the polio vaccine exposed as her supervisors tried to hide the fact that the polio vaccine being administered caused tumors. This is not to be confused with Jonas Salk's polio vaccine that used mineral oil and caused cancer to those vaccinated. Eddy was restricted by the government on reporting about this important information. In Dr. Girard's work he asks the question that can be asked of any

vaccine use. Populations at supposed risk of Hepatitis B even in high endemic countries; is it acceptable to induce potentially fatal auto-immune disorders and to create an epidemic of pediatric forms of multiple sclerosis which were extremely rare prior to the launching mass vaccination? Visit the site that Ian's parents have made available [<http://iansvoice.org>] to see the horrific death their newborn son endured being vaccinated with the Hep B following the vaccination of newborns mandate that President George Walker Bush forced onto Americans. This is a warning the images of poor Ian's body becoming swollen and blue and bleeding disorders are not for the faint of heart. This is an eye opening account that the passion of the parents who lost their newborn son by the 9th day had to overcome in order to make this horror available to everyone that wants to know the truth.



If Ian had survived, he may very well have succumbed to the next post Hep B vaccination sequele, that of Hepatitis B triple series vaccine and developmental disability in US children aged 1-9 years by authors; Carolyn Gallagher and Melody Goodman Toxicological and Environmental Chemistry Sept-Oct 2008, 997-1008 or the Guillian Barre reported by Dr. Marc

Girard.

This study investigated the association between vaccination with Hep B triple series vaccinated prior to 2000 and developmental disability in children aged 1-9 years (n=1824), proxy by parental report that their child receives early intervention or special education services (EIS). National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 1999-2000 data were analyzed and adjusted for survey design by Taylor Linearization using SAS version 9.1 software, with SAS callable SUDAAN version 9.0. The odds of receiving EIS were approximately nine times as great for vaccinated boys (n=46) as for unvaccinated boys (n=7), after adjustment for confounders. This study found statistically significant evidence to suggest that boys in US who were vaccinated with triple series Hep B vaccine, during the time period in which vaccines were manufactured with thimerosal, were more susceptible to developmental disability than were unvaccinated boys.

Apparently it is, like the exposure of the government experimentation using the squalene adjuvant in 'Influenza A' vaccines administered to our military soldiers. Exposure of this covert operation that even warns the average citizen that you also are being experimented on is highly referenced and footnoted in Vaccine "A" by Gary Matsumato. 'Influenza A' by the way is 'Avian Influenza' otherwise known as 'Bird Flu'. We were never told about the book, **The Hazard of Immunization** by Wilson in 1966 that listed these various and deadly facts surrounding vaccination. Neither were we told about the book, **History and Pathology of Vaccination** Edgar March Crookshank's 2 volumes of publications examining Jenner's work using the rigorous science and most exquisite and thorough historical research ever, outed by again the forever researcher, Patrick Jordan, in his forever quest to uncover the truth.

Patrick Jordan found Crookshank and the work of Charles Creighton skillfully occulted from public review because they both bring extensive medical criticism to Jenner and the practice of vaccination. If this is the first time the reader has ever heard of these men, then the 108 year old plan to keep both the public and the very minions that have been brainwashed into participating in the vaccination process like mushrooms, "in the

dark” has been successful. Patrick Jordan is quick to highlight that Crookshank's final word is that **Jenner is a fraud** and small pox and practically every other disease is best **managed via quarantine**. Jenner's last words himself was to admit that he, himself, was a plagiarist and that indeed it was Antoine Beauchamp that was correct, that Jenner's and **Pasteur's germ theory was incorrect** and that **Antoine Beauchamp's “terrain theory” was correct**. Would that be terrain as in our body ecosystem?

Another resource, **Horrors of Vaccines Exposed and Illustrated** by Charles M. Higgins is another publication that minion inoculators should be privy to its contents. Had any of the medical professionals been exposed to the truth about vaccination, vaccination would have faded from the pages of history. Save not for the funding from our government and the protection of the vaccine manufacturers by our government and the sick, compulsory vaccination programs the government “mandates”, the dangerous and crippling process of vaccination would have ended. Now, the foundation of all of these lies that supports a multibillion, dollar business and a world economy in the trillions is lowering the health of the individual and the freedoms of the masses. I would have felt important to address the truth before embarking on the use of this "precedence-based" practice of vaccine administration.

**Horrors of Vaccination Exposed and Illustrated** does go through the lengthy disposition of how compulsory vaccination programs are not only unconstitutional but even the Supreme Court found the following rulings:

Judge Bartlett, of the New York Supreme Court, in the case of Walters in 1894, decided that:

"To vaccinate a person against his will, without legal authority so to do, would be an assault."

Judge Woodward, of the New York Appellate Court, in the Viemeister case in 1903, declared that:

"It may be conceded that the Legislature has no constitutional right to compel any person to submit to vaccination."

The Supreme Court of the State of Massachusetts, in the case of Jacobson in 1904, said:

"If a person should deem it important that vaccination should not be performed in his case and the authorities should think otherwise, it is not in their power to vaccinate him by force,

THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES ON THE  
PREEMINENT RIGHTS OF THE INDIVIDUAL

UNALIENABLE RIGHTS OF THE INDIVIDUAL VERSUS RIGHTS OF  
MAJORITIES. FALSE IDEA OF THE SUPREMACY OF MAJORITIES  
SCORED

**MEDICAL FREEDOM AND ALIMENTARY FREEDOM ARE  
EQUALLY UNALIENABLE RIGHTS OF THE PEOPLE AND  
NECESSARY FOR HUMAN LIFE, LIBERTY AND HAPPINESS**

"wherever any unalienable or inherent natural right secured by our constitution is invaded or violated, or where any act or practice forced upon the individual is potentially or actually dangerous to the health or life of that individual, such as I have shown every act of vaccination to be, in its very nature being an act of septicemia infection or blood poisoning pure and simple, which sometimes causes widespread epidemics and frequently causes serious injuries and many deaths, even more deaths than smallpox itself, as has been demonstrated beyond question. The vaccines are responsible for the emerging childhood immune deficiency diseases you see advertised.

Surely, therefore, there is no individual or personal right more inherent and natural and more sacred and obvious or more surely guaranteed in Declaration and Constitution than the right to medical freedom of the body, the right to health and life and the right of the individual to select and decide freely for himself the medical treatment of his own body, and the right to guard it against any medical treatment or operation which in his own judgment and conscience may be unnecessary or undesirable or may involve great risk or suffering to himself or may seriously endanger his health or life. This right is, I think, so obvious, so fundamental and necessary and so unquestionable under the letter and spirit of our basic laws and constitution, and by the decisions of our courts as well as by all common sense, logic and ethics, that I do not think another word of argument is necessary to establish this right in the conscientious conviction of every rational mind."

## **VACCINATION THE MOST DANGEROUS AND REPULSIVE SYSTEM OF MEDICATION EVER DEvised**

### **WHY WE WERE NOT TOLD?**

It is no wonder then, that people cannot see the significance of today's headlines.

### **US VACCINE MAKER TARGET OF HOMICIDE INVESTIGATION:**

MARCH OF 2008. Here in this criminal case they are being charged with homicide over the death of those vaccinated with an anti-Hepatitis "B" vaccine distributed between 1994 and 1998. Or perhaps the **GLAXOSMITHKLINE** AT CENTER OF RUSSIAN VACCINE SCANDAL. In this case the facts surface that the children suffered permanent neurological and developmental damage from the chickenpox (Varilix), measles (Priorix), mumps and rubella vaccines. In this case there was failure to obtain consent, vaccination of subjects that were not healthy. Now in both of these cases, I see veterinarians every single day violating these FDA insert requirements of only vaccinating subjects that are healthy and only with the recommendation for informed consent and full disclosure. **Why can't we have these veterinarians all criminally prosecuted** not only to protect the public, but to protect the individual animal, all of public health and for animal welfare? If the professionals practicing a substandard form of medicine were prosecuted, then everyone would be better protected. **Representative Dan Burton felt the criminal actions of the government and research officials responsible should be criminally prosecuted.**

If, however, malpractice is the standard of care throughout the United States, then the substandard is shared by the majority of the profession and there is only the individual legal fight in individual court battles for malpractice and negligence, culpable responsibility for the veterinarians and medical doctors to be dragged each one into court. Unless we be more like France, get up, go to the street, and force the government to be responsible to the will of "we the people".

**Nigeria brought criminal charges against Pfizer** over a 1996 scandal of Pfizer experimenting on their people with the



dispersion and use of untested drugs to combat the bacterial meningitis. Pfizer seized a chance to make guinea pigs out of the people of Nigeria and with corporate integrity and responsibility like that, who wants them making vaccines? Essentially since the vaccines and the drugs are not safety studied certainly the long-term effects to the whole body system or to the immune system, then everyone that is inoculated and dispensed a drug is essentially a guinea pig! I have run into the reference several times that **"vaccination is experimentation under the guise of health delivery"**. What better illustration is this than the Republican Senator of North Carolina, Burr along with Republican Frist? Here is the report by Evelyn Pringle on what these Republicans are up to:

The Biodefense and Pandemic Vaccine and Drug Development Act of 2005 (S 1873), is being pushed through Congress without giving voters the chance to make their objections known to their elected officials.

Nicknamed 'Bioshield Two,' the bill's primary sponsor, Senator Richard Burr (R-NC), claims the Act will give the Department of Health and Human Services "additional authority and resources to partner with the private sector to rapidly develop drugs and vaccines". [What I see is a fat bank roll for the state of North Carolina's research and development sector and a healthy addition to the fat payroll (payoff) Burr received from big pharmaceuticals as a result.]

Co-sponsored by Senators Bill Frist (R-TN), Mick Enzi (R-WY), and Judd Gregg (R-NH), the Act will in truth, eliminate current regulatory and legal safeguards applied to vaccines.

"This proposed legislation," Barbara Loe Fisher told UPI, "is an unconstitutional attempt by some in Congress to give a taxpayer-funded handout to pharmaceutical companies for drugs and vaccines the government can in turn force all citizens to use while absolving everyone connected from any responsibility for injuries and deaths which occur" [due to the unsafe vaccine practice].

The bill establishes the Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Agency (BARDA), as the single authority for the

advanced research and development of drugs and vaccines and grants the Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services, the sole authority to determine whether a drug maker violated drug safety laws. In addition, the Act specifically bars citizens from challenging the Secretary's rulings in court. This is the definition of a tyrannical conflict over our constitutional rights written into law without feedback from "we the people".

BARDA will be exempt from the Freedom of Information Act and the Federal Advisory Committee Act, to ensure that no evidence related to injuries caused by vaccines classified as "countermeasures" will become public. Gee, they are hiding something – what do we have to fear in that? The controversial Bird Flu vaccine was certainly set up for protection even before its forced administration.

"It means that, if an American is injured by an experimental flu or anthrax vaccine he or she is mandated to take," Fisher told UPI, "that citizen will be banned from exercising the Constitutional right to a jury trial even if it is revealed that the vaccine maker engaged in criminal fraud and negligence in the manufacture of the vaccine."

Now we need to all face this vaccine question directly head on. What are the government and the pharmaceutical company up to? If the recent disaster at Baxter International is any indication – just the blatant genetic engineering of a bird flu influenza vaccine, something useful for a program of mass destruction as spelled out in Air Force 2025 Pentagon plans to decrease the world population by 80%. Everybody needs to become proactive in the concerns over what "constitutes" health care delivery in this great nation. However, I would advise that you read the book **Seeds of Deception** Now, on April 25, 2009 directly over news alerts on MSN, the US announces Swine Flu Disaster and Baxter International wants strains of the deadly flu virus in order to make us some vaccines. Dr. Rebecca Carley on Memorial Day of 2009 sent to all the veterans on her listserve the information they have found that defines the vaccine as a weapon of mass destruction. [[www.drcarley.com](http://www.drcarley.com)]

The Pentagon's alarming project: Avian Flu Bio War Vaccine by F. William Engdahl in Global Research August 14,

2008. He delivers the chilling proof that sections of the international pharmaceutical industry cartels (propped up financially by the very disease that the process of vaccination ensures the subsequent need for medical treatment of) are acting in concert with the U.S. government to develop genetically modified bird flu virus that would unleash another man-made pandemic. Conspiracy theorists you say? Why would Dr. Jeffrey Taubenberger from the U.S. Armed Forces Institute of Pathology in Washington D.C. be financed by our government to recover and sequence fragments of the viral RNA preserved in tissues from cadavers, victims of the 1918 epidemic? Perhaps due to the use they now have with genetically engineering to reconstruct the deadly pathogen, one that also was a man-made disaster that was vaccinated into the population of soldiers sent world-wide to fight in WWI. Read about the role of Donald Rumsfeld, Bush and Cheney, Gilead, Tyson foods and Sanofi play in **Seeds of Deception.**

### **Efficacy of Pharmaceutical Products**

On another pharmaceutical product, the **Bayer Company CEO, Werner Wenning, Chairman of the Bayer Board of Management, is being sued by the German Coalition** for marketing dangerous pesticides thereby causing mass death of bees all over the world. What are the pesticides do you ask? Why Advantage, Imidacloprid is one and a related chemical Clothianidin. Once Bayer lost the patent rights to Advantage, Imidacloprid, they shortly came out with Clothianidin. The Organic Consumer Organization reported that if not for the freedoms of the Canadian Pesticide Regulatory Agency who was able to confirm for Germany the "junk science" that Bayer produced in downplaying the risk of the pesticides they peddled into the environment, the world may never know who is responsible for the death of the world bee population. Another fine example of corporate greed and of corporate irresponsibility and the generation of "junk science"....we no longer have a standard for learning, the science can not even be trusted. The recognition of the Advantage product is easy in the United States as it is one of the most frequently marketed flea killers for the companion animals in the US. This news about Bayer and their "junk science" just out August of 2008. **[Not to detract from the actions of Bayer releasing unsafe pesticides into the**

**environment to kill our much needed pollinators, how about the information that Bayer knowingly sold HIV infected human products for injection.]**

I felt it only right to also look into the product Frontline, fipronil by Merial and although the information is missing, conspicuously off the company's safety data sheets on Frontline, the resources on pesticides clearly list the connection of Frontline to causing cancer in mammals, specifically thyroid and that the compound does have neurotoxin effects on mammals and that yes, this one also is affecting the health of the world's bee populations and this one definitely is ruining the health of the estuarine environment. One of my teachers was right in his concerns of the use of this highly promoted product to our veterinary clients, that it would cause harm in the extremely important estuarine waterways of our country. This teacher does not yet have his program available for teaching in the veterinary school curriculum and yet, he was the only instructor passing along the truth. Again along with truth comes responsibility that few can stand with.

Here are some more current headlines:

**MEDICAL STAFF OF THREE DOCTORS AND SIX NURSES  
FACE CRIMINAL CHARGES IN THE DEATHS OF OVER  
TWENTY POLISH, HOMELESS**

**PERSONS KILLED FOLLOWING NEW BIRD FLU VACCINE.**

What drug company was this? They were sure for that information not to be released, but GlaxoSmithKline had just recently been cleared to start testing their Influenza A Bird Flu vaccine in Germany, right next to Poland. News came later that it was Novartis whose vaccine was killing patients. Watchers of this unfolding disaster thought the vaccine most likely that of Sanofi. The specifics on the deaths were just that the people, homeless or poverty stricken, were each offered 1-3 franks for submitting to the inoculation of "a standard flu vaccine", which in truth turned out to be an anti-H5N1 vaccine. A blogger on this information was sure to point out that although we are short on the details, had the deaths occurred in a more censored China, we may have never even found out. As of today, September 16,

2008 the start of a Phase III Clinical Trials were going to be recruiting people from the US for the Bird Flu vaccine, in many states; Massachusetts, Colorado, North Carolina, Illinois. Pay attention to the recruiting adds, CT NCT00719403 coming soon to your state.

If it were not for the freedoms of Nigeria, Russia, Poland and France, we in the US may never have been privy to the vaccine-related deaths occurring and the seeking of criminal charges against these very same pharmaceutical companies here in the US from other countries who have certainly not granted full indemnification against vaccine damage to their citizens. A recent New England Journal of Medicine paper questions the appropriateness and the validity of allowing these pharmaceutical companies of operating their theater of conserved research in the dark in the backroom of third world countries, hiding the results of safety in clinical trials from the light of day and the American citizen. Let us look more into who is getting paid and how much it costs for the American citizen getting legislated out of their Constitutional rights.

According to the Center for Public Integrity, the Pharmaceutical Researchers and Manufacturers of America (PhRMA), is the industry's trade organization and it has topped the list of pharmaceutical lobbying spending since 1998, shelling out \$74 million. Its members include 16 of the industry's 20 largest companies and their subsidiaries and its president is Billy Tauzin, a former Republican congressman from Louisiana.

In the 2002 election cycle, PhRMA gave \$3,505,052 with 95% going to Republicans. The top recipient in the Senate was none other than Senator Richard Burr (NC), who received \$288,684, according to the non-partisan Center for Responsive Politics. So far in the 2006 cycle, Gregg has received over \$106,000 and Enzi has taken in \$21,000 in pharma money **that is admitted.**

**Is the writing on the wall for what is happening in America actually due to medical hubris or is it something else? Ignorance, arrogance, or greed?**

Today, with China just now being opened to the rest of the world we see them suffering an epidemic of HIV infections spread via the collection and dispersing of blood products and realize that much sorrow has occurred to learn the lethal importance of screening biological agents. Did we know anything about how vaccines make people sick before we started jabbing away?

Right now, Africa is experiencing problems with inducing polio in the people being vaccinated against polio using the older live virus in compromised individuals. [Does Jonas Salk again get credit for these deaths, or would that go to Bill Gates for his funding of vaccination "for the world"? This is a problem of epidemic proportions and it seems everywhere where polio is a problem is where vaccines are being used to prevent polio indeed the only cases to surface in the US are vaccine association.

### **1990's and what did we know?**

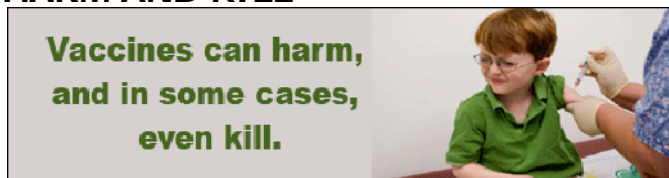
The time of around 1999, I cannot say that I was ever notified about the 1991 findings of Dr. Patricia Stockner and her findings of Great Danes puppies vaccinated with MLV (modified live virus) distemper, adenovirus 2 and parvo combination vaccines caused marked immunosuppression and severe morbidity and mortality. I now believe that Dot Sweeny in Australia in 2003 was correct and that Fort Dodge was wrong in the assessment that the Black Russian Terriers that Sweeny lost after vaccinating with the Fort Dodge Proteck Duramune C4 was in any way her fault. Immunization caused the T cell suppression that even allowed the coccidia to express and the suggestion by Fort Dodge that the vaccine was not responsible for conveying the parvovirus to those puppies that somehow, the puppies were already exposed.....this is an argument often given by the drug companies who defend their product and the veterinarian that administers the product, but in reality this is a vaccine and post vaccination sequel all too often repeated and now all too often realized.

This is medical hubris, defiance of truth and is corporate arrogance and irresponsibility. The problem is that now you must stand up to the pharmaceutical companies and be

proactive to the veterinarians that repeat this disease and death from vaccination. In 1991, Dr. Patricia Stockner found that combinations of modified live distemper, adenovirus 2 and parvovirus caused marked immunosuppression, severe morbidity and mortality and concluded that genetically susceptible breeds should not be vaccinated with modified live viruses.

In 2008, I have heard the Weimaraner Clubs reporting many adverse events in their pups vaccinated with Fort Dodge and other modified live vaccines containing adjuvant, mercury and the mumbo jumbo. These puppies develop HOD (hypertrophy osteodystrophy) at alarming rates and the recommendation now from both Dr. Jean Dodd and Dr. Ron Schultz is to only use the recombinant canary (avian) pox vectored vaccines by another company in order to avoid the serious adverse vaccine events. These breed associated diseases are all genetically mutated and concerns that arise in an individual or a breed directly from the procedure of inoculatory vaccine. Vaccines can and do cause genetic mutation, the proof came after the release of vaccination procedures.

## **VACCINES HARM AND KILL**



In 2008 I received this account from a woman in Israel. She had used Fort Dodge 3 Felovax PCT 3 way killed vaccine, serial # 162313A exp Mar 2008 and vaccinated 11 kittens. Within 4 days one of the kittens was lethargic, not eating and looking depressed. Then he started to vomit. A little later another kitten looked similar to the first but did not vomit. The kittens were isolated. By the next morning the first kitten had diarrhea and was so weak he could not stand. By the afternoon he was comatose and by that evening he was dead. The second kitten managed to recover. Unfortunately for their other cat, a 15 month old cat that had not been vaccinated but who had been perfectly healthy the virus infection from the vaccines took

its toll. She started in with similar symptoms of looking depressed and lethargic and in addition had a fever. The necropsy on the first kitten showed that he had pan-leucopenia (distemper) as the cause of death. The 15 month old also contracted feline distemper from the virus shed by the vaccinated kittens. She was able to linger on for an entire week, had four different fever spikes but no vomiting or diarrhea. When she died, the owner reported; "it broke my heart to the point where I myself suffered a ministroke (TIA) seven hours after she died". Now we see the Human-Animal Bond is very significant and of high priority in caring for human health as well. The responsibility of the professional administering vaccine and the corporation making vaccines and the legislature advocating vaccines should all be held accountable for the death vaccination causes and the health problems that result in the human caretaker.

New legislation is happening every day to bring in animal laws that address the call for addressing the human animal bond. One area is compensation for emotional distress for owners whom lose their pets to veterinary malpractice or negligence. HUD is now allowing pets in low income housing if the resident can get a note from their doctor that the emotional health depends on having their pet with them. This new standing of the companion animal as a family member will carry a greater liability for those vaccinating with yearly jabs and not taking on the advancement of science and change those protocols. Needless pain and suffering to the smallest member of the family will soon lead to larger financial consequences. Liability for vaccine damage now lie with the veterinarian injecting the vaccine, not the manufacturer of the vaccine and is best now dealt with via litigation through the Professional Liability Insurance of the vet who administered the jab.

### **Failure of Viruses to Stay or Be Inactivated in Vaccines**

Failure to inactivate the virus happens more times than you may think. In 2004 Chiron Corporation had a large recall, hundreds of thousands of human rabies vaccines recalled. Why? For "failure to inactivate the virus" and the recall was for hundreds of thousands of human rabies vaccine. Last year the Imovax human rabies vaccine received an FDA letter citing their



failure to “inactivate the rabies virus” and also for “contamination of that vaccine” along with the children's “dTP vaccine and the Hep B vaccine with Candida (yeast).” This is information they did not share with those attending the Massachusetts “Update on Rabies” talk they gave in 2008. Although they did inform us of the worldwide human rabies vaccine shortage, they did not bother to inform us of the unsafe rabies vaccine manufacture. They expect you to submit to rabies vaccine administration but they don’t want you having full disclosure or informed consent. I attended that meeting hoping to have serious questions about rabies and vaccines answered but only found a governing body of poorly informed non veterinarians directing the talk. This is beyond irresponsible; this is “evil”!

Definitely, the contamination of vaccines was never a topic brought up in any continuing education seminar I ever attended. The Fort Dodge Company had hundreds of thousands of animal rabies vaccines recalled. Read the awful account delivered to me via email insert from someone directly involved in this case and see where all the household companion animals were put to death and tested for rabies but none other than the rabies vaccinated dog were found to have the rabies, no other animals, save the dog vaccinated with the Fort Dodge Product, had the rabies, rabies in this case from the vaccine. This information may or may not explain the situation in the Serengeti where wild African dogs vaccinated with rabies vaccines, a project incited to “control” rabies has instead imparted death. The wild dogs of the Serengeti in Kenya have been found dead and rabies confirmed in all of them over this past decade of research. [\[http: / /afya.org/project.asp\]](http://afya.org/project.asp) Reading through the entire website lets one understand that the wild dogs would be and were better off without manhandling and without vaccination. Vaccination that has been promoted by the Schering Plough vaccine company and a project linked to getting U.S. veterinarians to support its work of spreading rabies through vaccination administration.

More timely human health information, a case report from India entitled Post Vaccinal Encephalitis after Semple type of Anti-Rabies Vaccine is an account of a woman who developed rabies as a result of receiving the post-exposure rabies vaccines, yep, without the information that a human bitten by a KNOWN

RABID animal has a 15% chance of even contracting rabies, this woman was infected with rabies by the administration of a post exposure rabies vaccine..... that had been administered to her on the information that it would protect her from rabies that may.....have been in the dog bite. I am still thinking the masses are being high jacked of the sense behind weighing the risk and the benefit. Another agenda is certainly possible with the experimentation of rabies virus into humans via vaccine administration!

## **BLUE TONGUE VIRUS (BTV)**

I did not know about the November 1992 Blue Tongue Virus (BTV) of sheep and cows found in the modified live vaccines used in the dogs and causing abortion storms and death of the dams.[Wilbur, LA, Everman, JF, Lenings ,RI, Stoll LR, Starling, DE, Spillers CA, Gustafson GA, McKeiman, AJ, Abortion and death in pregnant bitches associated with a canine vaccine contaminated with blue tongue virus, J Am Vet Med Assoc 1994; 204; 1762-1765] In researching for this publication it was here that I found the term "passage virus" a **contamination of the modified live vaccines marketed**, contamination from the fetal calf serum with live virus, used to culture proprietary cell lines and attenuated canine virus for the vaccine. The Blue Tongue Virus is transmitted from insects to cows and sheep and 80% of the infected animals die. The virus itself is not considered infectious; transmission has to occur from a vector. In this case the vector was the vaccine and the associated vector was the mosquito in the white coat administering the vaccine. In Africa the BTV (blue tongue virus) is endemic in the wild canines in the country. In this case of vaccine contamination, the term **VIRAL TRANSMISSION BY BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS** explains what happens in many cases and yet never does this information make it into the hands of the veterinarian administering this vaccine more less the owner of the animal vaccinated.

How many adverse vaccine reactions are actually due to the vaccine being contaminated with something else, who would know as the reactions go unacknowledged, unrecognized, unreported and therefore nonadmitted? Seems to me like the reporting of adverse events following vaccination is the most

important thing to be done since there is no care to test safety ahead of time. How can anyone have any amount of faith that the vaccine they are being vaccinated with or administering is not going to severely, adversely affect the one being vaccinated? **THERE ARE NO SAFETY TESTS!** One can access the reasoning of “post marketing”, monitoring of adverse events after vaccination, how essential this would be and the cornerstone of monitoring safety.

An MMWR Surveillance Summary 2003, Jan 24: 52(1):1-24 Surveillance for Safety after Immunization, Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) the process is spelled out for the reader. VAERS is a passive surveillance system report voluntarily submitted by those that experience adverse events following the administration of a vaccine. This type of plan in itself is subject to multiple limitations including under reporting, understanding and reporting of temporal associations, unconfirmed diagnosis, lack of denominator data (if we never record vaccination history for our cancer patients) and unbiased comparison. Because of these limitations vaccine adverse events remain “occult” from the public’s knowledge (occult like the 2-volume set of Crookshank’s work exposing the deficits of Jenner’s vaccine hypothesis), therefore null and absent from the consciousness of mainstream medicine. Hidden from the public of who these adverse vaccine reactions can destroy lives.

### **Contamination of vaccines**

In human cases of VTBBP (venerally transmitted blood borne pathogens), an operator making Hepatitis A vaccine prep was responsible for contaminating the batch with a Rhinovirus that he himself was infected with at the time. The worst of vaccine contamination would have to be the still unacknowledged HIV and Simian 40 virus contamination of the polio vaccines, Bayer’s HIV contaminated products for hemophiliacs, and the transmission of CJD (Creutzfeldt-Jacob Disease) by pituitary growth hormones. We didn't know then that stressed out, or any for that matter, primates used to make vaccines should be carefully screened for the harboring of viruses or not to use the injections of pituitary growth hormone derived from human pituitary glands taken from cadavers. We didn't know about this human prion disease of neuro

degeneration. Will we find proof in the future that CJD is similar to BSE (Bovine Spongiform Encephalitis or Mad Cow Disease)? A woman with a variant Mad Cow Disease was allowed to give plasma to be used in the vaccines made in England. This fact was only found out after the contaminated plasma was pooled and used to make millions of doses of vaccines. Right now, just out that UK woman suffering from the neuro degenerative disease has been confirmed to be suffering not BSE (Bovine Spongiform Encephalitis) (Mad Cow) but an aberrant variant of the CJD. Further information is that we will continue to find these cases since the protective measures of not feeding cows the brains and spinal cords of their fellow cows in 1989 was previously not controlled and the long length of incubation needed for this disease to express. We now currently, today, are getting in warnings not to use cosmetics made with the beef and sheep products. We now know there is the connection of CJD and BSE. I don't know anymore about the wisdom for using those beauty products that have placental tissue from the animals to put on your face for rejuvenation (A quote from the time of the realization concerning the terrible CJD contamination was "**our view of the past can never be a permanent one**") This would be applicable as well to the work of Jenner in the use of the first vaccine, today injecting cow syphilis into the human body just doesn't even sound like a sensible idea. Actually what happened with the small pox vaccination program is that everyone was injected with the syphilitic miasm)

## **Medical Hubris – The Cause of Death and Disaster**

Before we inspect further the vaccine debacle, let us look at a wonderful resource, a paper that took the time to trace the evidence against vaccination in a paper entitled "**Predicting Epidemics**" by Dr. Andrew Maniotis:

In addition, it should be mentioned from the start, as suggested in a not well known book entitled, **Life Among Doctors** (Harcourt, Brace, New York, 1949), as the famous microbe hunter and chronicler, Paul De Kruif convincingly emphasized, evidence that changes in nutritional additives to foods, as well as improvements in the realization of civil hygienic programs (like the Roman aqueducts), have most likely reduced

the spread of pathogens and, prevented epidemics, and improved the quality of life for that portion of humanity that has instituted these habits. For instance, De Kruif showed how the preponderance of evidence appears to show that although natural resistance to epidemics is a fundamental part of our biology, and mass vaccination programs have “**retarded**” our understanding of background incidence and resistance of infectious disease occurrence, it is clear that improvements in mass nutrition strategies first put into place by Dr. Spies after President Franklin Roosevelt refused to fund preventative medicine programs in favor of spending for "planes, bombs, and bullets" (as he told De Kruif in a personal interview) for the impending World War, have played a major role in avoiding epidemic diseases, both in recent history and probably during antiquity, as practiced by the Greeks (flushable toilets at Knossos Crete, 2,000 BC) and Romans (the aqueducts, 1A.D.). Famous words list the ingredients of the best vaccine which is indeed **optimal nutrition**.

Finally, this review of epidemics and vaccination reveals harmful assumptions about their relationship, that once recognized and avoided, hopefully might serve to improve human health and wellbeing. The following is a chronology of relatively recent epidemic outbreaks and vaccination experience during the last several centuries, and this chronology appears to demonstrate a predictable relationship between epidemic outbreaks and inoculation and vaccination practices.

So, read the entire paper “**How to Predict Epidemics**” and read the history all through the tedious calculations of 2007 that simply make the case that vaccines have never been of benefit to humanity and are even obviously a factor that disables the immune system and raises the disease rate with the very use of vaccines. Read the **Assassins of the Blood** about septicemia of lockjaw (tetanus) following vaccination and **Horrors of Vaccination Exposed and Illustrated** by Charles M. Higgins, more and more proof of the above and then review two centuries of records proving vaccines have not been effective against infections and for dessert review the John Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health providing proof of the failure of vaccines to affect infectious disease rates within the human population.

As far as the toxic soup of components of the vaccines themselves, John Rappaport had completed an interview with a pharmaceutical manufacturer that provided the following list of contaminants in the vaccine products as a result of the actual lab conditions he had personal knowledge of: in the Rimavex measles vaccine they found various chicken viruses, in polio vaccine, the "brain eating amoeba-acanthamoeba, Simian cytomegalovirus in polio vaccine, Simian foamy virus in the rotavirus vaccine, bird cancer viruses in the MMR vaccine, various microorganisms in the anthrax vaccine, potentially dangerous enzyme inhibitors in several vaccines, duck, rabbit and dog viruses in the rubella vaccine, avian leucosis virus in the flu vaccine, pest virus in the "MMR vaccine" the interviewed relayed we have no idea the scope or the damage, because there is little testing and no safety testing, no purity testing, no immunity testing. You take your chances; it really is a game of roulette." Once again, **vaccination is experimentation and genetic manipulation by mutation, all under the guise of preventative health** and administrated by professionals of medicine of whom themselves remain corrupted by the system of power, a power, and a profession that questions their honor, integrity and ethical morals.

On March 6-9, 2009, the National Whistleblower Act Assembly met in Washington, DC; a new administration is at the helm of our government. An administration whose president has promised conduction of government in the "light of day", not in the shadows and without the interruption of our constitutional right by the self interest of big lobbyists. **"Not this time"** – we can only pray that change indeed takes place. Without a good Whistle Blower Protection Act in place for our nation, one can only imagine the horrors we will condemn our citizens continually be exposed to.

### **Vaccine Adjuvant and Cell Line Purity**

Dr. Ron Schultz in 1988 with Dr. Jonas Salk [of mineral oil in vaccines causing cancer and polio live vaccines that cause epidemics in Africa fame] were discussing the failed to attenuate viruses (this was why Dr. Schultz was advocating for killed product to lower risk from viruses regaining virulence) and cell culture contamination. The toga virus, the BDV (Bovine Diarrhea

Virus) was difficult to maintain any cell lines free and even more difficult to detect non-cytopathic BDV when present. These were porcine parvovirus that get into cultures and contaminate the vaccine process, contamination coming in on the trypsin used to culture cells.

Dr. Schultz also pointed out that **mycoplasmas** were “always being found as a contaminant in vaccine preparations”. Remember this was information they were discussing in 1988, over 20 years ago. Now, there are mycoplasmas and stealth viruses and unnamed immunoglobulins mentioned as contaminants in everyone’s vaccines. Even in the absence of using ingredients of an animal origin like calf sera or monkey cells or from humans as in the use of albumin, there are still reports of viral contamination with a murine (mouse origin) parvovirus that manages to corrupt the integrity of the vaccine components. With the ever realization of interspecies and cross species hopping of viruses, our world certainly has a right to take stock of the vaccine administration perspective and now they have reportedly in science learned to infect monkey primates with the HIV—wait—so does that mean HIV did not come from monkeys as previously reported? Just look to the work of Ed Hooper in his book entitled *The River*, I am sure he could clear up the origin of HIV for us all. Ed Hooper knows the truth of Hilary Koprowski of Wistar (The United States longest standing vaccine research institute), the CHAT polio vaccine and any genetically engineered vaccine hanky panky of HIV that was without permission unleashed onto the continent of Africa. Koprowski, Gallo and Zagury of Zaire were involved with their own little selfish line of experimentation with vaccines. Ed Hooper’s research may also explain why the memory of Hilary Koprowski is so poor on the species of monkeys Hilary was supposedly researching during that time of HIV engineering and yet why, in 2007 Koprowski could win the Sabin award for his work in research. Now, they are saying just now, in 2008 monkeys are now found able to be infected with HIV. Scientists are correct to want the work of both Hilary Koprowski and Gallo refuted. HIV, another abomination of the human mind, a research genetically engineered pathogen. There is no oversight on these mad scientists manipulating the microscopic world through genetic engineering; we need to support international control, regulation and oversight for this. The importance of this

is as if not more crucial than nuclear weapons control.

Dr. Ron Schultz has said this many times, "any time you inject a vaccine you have the potential of killing the one receiving the vaccine." He knew then that any time you used a vaccine you could kill the one receiving it and he knew that anytime you used a vaccine the vaccine could turn off the white blood cells, and with that your ability to fight disease. Any time a vaccine is used you also allow the potential for cross species interaction of viral and bacterial genomic proteins.

In 2008 with the summer games of the Olympic Horse trials taking place in Hong Kong, Dr. Spier, the veterinary medical doctor in attendance, was asked if they were afraid since two birds were found dead of bird flu nearby. The flippant response by the veterinary doctor was "**I would be worried if I were a chicken**", this hubris just establishes the false sense of security we hold in our ignorance over the capabilities of any virus particles, contaminated, attenuated or not. It also shows our ignorance in what the mad scientists are working on in the labs, passing viruses through chickens, swine, ferrets, etc. and for the susceptibility of the humans working in these labs to be transferred the very viruses under study.

Putting viral protein sequences under the skin in the presence of immune potentizing substances, in the presence of living body with DNA, RNA, reverse transcriptases anyone, whomever made it out of high school biology class, today now knows there really is nothing predictable, and to fool with Mother Nature there are always consequences. The vaccination procedure is one of "**experimentation under the guise of promoting health**". Safety seems to be the last concern, not even a concern and hardly an afterthought.

No, safety is what they try to get full indemnification from providing. It seems like both in veterinary medicine and in human medicine the research scientists doing the vaccine research are not the ones able to influence policy making law concerning vaccines. Safety is not of concern, profits and the power of policy making are. Remember, the FDA licenses vaccines for use in the citizens of the world without knowing the content of the "**proprietary ingredients**" the "**trade secrets**".



Confidentiality contracts are in place that keeps our very federal authorizing agency in the dark about what they are doing and unleashing onto **"WE THE PEOPLE"**. How could the vaccines possibly be safe they are never tested safe on the variation of genetic possibilities and the FDA hasn't a clue the contents of the vaccines? Absolutely no latent adverse events are monitored.

Our parvo vaccines for canines are being found to be contaminated with wild-type parvo and showing as it did in two different areas of one country at the same time and summons much more the fault of vaccine transfer contamination than it does of spontaneous occurrence of the viral pathogen. Never had I been taught any of this in veterinary school, receiving little immunology and no vaccinology, not understanding that vaccines were not the successful golden chalice of disease eradication, being ignorant to the facts that these vaccines are not tested for carcinogenicity, mutagenicity or fertility effects, for contamination.....that the FDA reads the manufacturing company's testing and that there is never any third party verification, or that a really big problem exists with acknowledgment, tracking and recording of adverse events and the admission of adverse events of a chronic or latent nature.

I never understood that vaccines were not safe and were not tested, not even the vaccines used in humans. Had I known the truth then as I do now, not only would I have refused vaccination of my only child; I would have surely refused vaccinations to myself. I am now the proud owner of herpes 1 and 2 and of cytomegalovirus all delivered to my genome via the oral polio vaccine.....and to think my doctor tried to confuse me with lies that I picked up these viruses in the second grade. We may have behaved like monkeys in class at times but seriously, injecting monkey viruses into human babies and children .is this the inheritance we get from science and allopathic medicine? If the truth were known who would poison?

Another reason to keep vaccination out of school and therefore disease away from our country's children, they are our future. Every time fear mongers try to project that unvaccinated children will be the source of disease outbreak I remember how many vaccinated individuals come down with the very disease

they profess to be protecting the child from or worse – Autism. I am so angry when I see the fleecing of America's parents by the fear mongering the media helps the drug cartel promote with threats of Whooping Cough to a parent whom stopped vaccination series when her child developed **seizures following vaccinations**. Liars, they say vaccine administration this nothing to do with her child's seizures and to "be afraid of whooping cough and come back to the vaccination series.....ARE THEY NUTS, or to use a line of Obama's **DO THEY THINK YOUR STUPID?**

I have a very large community of alternative practitioners who PROUDLY have UNVACCINATED CHILDREN and when something came up they used NATUROPATHIC MEDICINE to treat their children. The children were much better and recovered faster with naturopathic treatment. The results will be stronger immune systems of those treated with NATUROPATHIC MEDICINE. The fear mongering by the media via the pharmaceutical drug cartel and from behind the white coats of "government researchers" and Kaiser Permanente DO THEY THINK WE ARE STUPID? Why doesn't the CDC government researcher that they paid \$190 million to hide his research and then send him to Belgium to avoid being questioned over the mercury and autism link, why don't we start with public questions to that government researcher? This truth about vaccines, the intelligence of the people previously conditioned to believe otherwise and the condition of unrest that forced vaccinations would bring are exactly what is getting the government, especially, the republican-linked government concerned. How much money does it cost to hire an Olympic Gold Medal skater to hawk an unsafe influenza vaccine on prime time television and push it for asthmatics?

Dr. Boyd Haley of the University of Kentucky and the world's leading expert on mercury, speaking out on the government to "right" into legislation the ability to force people to be vaccinated against their will in light of the thimerosal scam and the removal of all rights to seek damage even in civil court, says there should be a law that cannot enforce mandatory use of any vaccine in the United States. **Enforced medical treatment is an ASSAULT and a VIOLATION of the 14th amendment.**

Everyone should have a right to say NO. The understanding of genetic mutation from vaccines and the realization that your genes will never be the same, that the contents of a vaccine could kill you, and that there are no safeguards in place, no come back plan for adverse effects that permanently affect your health and well being. Parents and caretakers have a right to say NO! Civil unrest under the threat of attack on your personal safety from government experimentation should not have to be written into the constitution.

However, unless what was done by Bush and other Republicans in the Bioshield Act is undone, [Bush says the vaccines are "**unavoidably harmful**"] we will have a potential for a revolution. Dr. Boyd Haley has noted this direction toward civil unrest just within the knowledge now available of the damage of the mercury in the vaccines and the undeniable link to neurodegeneration. Concerning BARDA, the National Vaccine Information center, an advocacy group called the legislation "a drug company stockholder's dream and a consumer's worst nightmare". **I call it the government's wielding power to use vaccination as a method of mass destruction.** For the Bird Flu vaccines our government has already stockpiled (paid over 200 MILLION DOLLARS for in 2009 set to expire in June of this year), Patrick Jordan has mathematically figured out the dose of the BIOHAZARD of mercury contained in the "mercury free" vaccines, lowest standard of mercury still allowed in the vaccines to still be called mercury free would be **8 pounds of mercury** that will need to be disposed of in just that wasted 200 million dollars that Bush spent on stockpiling a worthless vaccine. A vaccine that would results no doubt in neurodegeneration of at least a portion of the citizens talked into getting the jab under the guise of "public health."

### **One Size Does Not Fit All**

Another problem that has emerged with vaccines is about the forcing of a "one size fits all" vaccine mandate. This would apply to both animals and humans and is another obvious reason that the act of vaccine administration is a serious act that should not be done on any individual and certainly without first understanding the status of that individual's immune system. There should be a call for titers to be taken on every disease the

police state wishes to enforce vaccination for. The reason is that studies have shown that humans with severe adverse reactions to vaccines, with the worst of the neurodegenerative responses following vaccine administration, have shown that they will not test forth on a titer to that specific disease antigen. This is not a theoretical concern. Dr. Gregory A. Poland is a Mayo Clinic researcher. He and his colleagues have published numerous findings about the gene alleles and their effects upon an individual's ability to produce titers to vaccinal antigens. Some individuals are low responders, they generate antibody responses far lower than normal, and there are others who produce levels much higher than "normal". The differences provide clues into why vaccinations are not safe for every child or for that matter, every animal. This damage done to the vaccinates could very well be due to the disruption, dysregulation, and genetic mutation accomplished by vaccine administered to the histaminic receptors of the body, the first to respond to the offense of inoculation. Histaminic damage is the key to many disease pathologies.

A titer precheck needs to be done. Instead of the CDC (Center Disease Control) and the AMA (American Medical Association) trumpeting the success of vaccines,(for which they have no actual proof), they need to make sure they are not killing those forced with leverage from either trying to have their child attend school or to own a companion animal (rabies laws) or to board a pet. Looking for missing titers to vaccinal antigens is only one way to identify those humans and animals likely to suffer a vaccine adverse reaction. Genetically weakened individuals weakened by the administration of previous vaccines that lead to genetic damage and instability is a requirement that should take place prior to further harming of the humans or animal.

Compulsory vaccination should not even exist. The only way the drug manufacturing companies are even willing to make the adverse event associated vaccines of no real scientific basis for efficacy in disease eradication, is if the government not only protects them from any liability but also funds the very research, development, manufacture and dispersal of the dangerous and useless drug in the first place. Protection of the industry by the

government is not really for health care delivery but for the ability to experiment in biological warfare and in developing weapons of mass destruction, at the very least destruction of the human immune system. If necessary this freedom from vaccination and from genetic manipulation, should be another freedom from that we put into a constitution that serves "We the People". I know there are plenty working to "right" into legislation their ideals of what constitutes a marriage but much more important, "We the People" need to "right" into the Constitution freedom for all from genetic manipulation.

## **VACCINES AND RACE ISSUES**

Merrill Chase and others have made the evidence clear that a missing titer may represent additional immune weaknesses. My contention is that the government CDC and the AMA is not free from culpable responsibility in having caused these immune weaknesses to begin with and should be held accountable for continuing this practice of immune assault and genetic weakening through the promotion of the vaccination process.

The big picture is when you consider the effect of administering a vaccine like rabies to individuals, human or animal who's earlier genetic weakening and manipulation has occurred from earlier mandated vaccine administration that you are not absolved from infecting the vaccinee with rabies disease! The effect of increasing the disease in the vaccinee or the population that the vaccine is supposed to be protecting is much higher when administering more vaccine to previously genetically mutated and vaccine-damaged individuals. The policy of enforcing vaccination should instead be tempered with genomic testing of the humans and animals before they are placed at risk with vaccination incidents, that is if the insanity of thinking vaccination even works continues to perversely prevail the brand of canned medicine we continue to believe in.

The use of a titer test that documents serological existence of antibody should preclude the need for those very few vaccines that are really even considered to defend against lethal viruses. No one should have the leverage to force this act of vaccination upon any human and if they cannot see the error

in continuing this practice in animals, then they need to assume full responsibility for their actions, including answering for the murder of their patients. With full indemnification for the vaccine manufacturer, it will not be Big Pharma paying the price for vaccine administration indiscretion. With the information that we have found out "later" rather than "sooner" in topics of the HIV and CJD, this is not a bet I would want to take. Vaccines are proven to be a very dangerous form of trying to control disease. Vaccines are experimentation under a guise.

Many have already shown that the use of vaccination is **foolish, dangerous and useless to the end of affecting infectious disease**. The history we write in a few decades from now will confirm the punishment exacted on the world genetics for the unrehearsed decision to ever jump on Jenner's bandwagon for the use of vaccines in the first place. Jenner was not a genius, rather a fraud and Pasteur, a plagiarist, now that the germ theory has been found inaccurate and the individual terrain theory of Antoine Beauchamp's the determinant account told at around the same time period just not politically correct with the agenda of greed and power attainment. Wake up people; it is **gene** theory, not **germ** theory that we need to understand.

Dr. Robert Orlee believes we should entirely scrap the FDA and instead replace them with a **Commission on Genetic Integrity and Stability** which would in all essence rid us of the pathological vaccines and medicines currently in use which poison the genome and instead find the proper nutritional vitamins, minerals and energetics to correct these man made defects. The greater question as I see it, is where could we find anyone anywhere with the integrity and moral values to operate this Commission?

Now, that Obama is in office he too is finding it difficult to find a few good men, or women not already tainted by the environment that perversely infects Washington still. In economics we learned of the **Capture Theory of Regulation**) -- the agencies tend to become captured by operatives from the same industries they're supposed to be policing. Does this Capture Theory of Regulation still perversely garner the climate in Washington? Just how many generations will it take to clear

the effects of a scandalous money and power hungry Republican Administration.

### **GOD GIVE US MEN**

"God give us men! A time like this demands Strong minds, great hearts, true faith and ready hands

**Men whom the lust of office does not kill; Men whom the spoils of office cannot buy; Men who possess opinions and a will; Men who have honor; men who will not lie;**

Men who can stand before a demagogue and damn his treacherous flatteries without winking. Tall men, sun-crowned, who live above the fog In public duty and in private thinking; For while the rabble, with their thumb-worn creeds Their loud professions and their little deeds, Mingle in selfish strife, Lo, Freedom weep Wrong rules the world, and waiting Justice sleeps.

—*Josiah Gilbert Holland*

**What is the FDA? According to the most recent Dr. Mercola article, incompetent.**

The human vaccines come under the control of the FDA; the USDA controls animal vaccines. The FDA and CDC were appointed to run the VAERS (vaccine adverse event reporting system) by Congress in 1986. In 1986, Congress was also responsible for setting up the National Child Vaccination Injury Compensation Act. Currently, we do not have the process lined up to appropriately handle reporting of adverse veterinary vaccine reactions but we need that; and we need a Veterinary Vaccine Injury Compensation Act. So long as any governing body is going to mandate dangerous vaccination, there should be compensation to the damage vaccines cause in any of the individuals. We need all of this because vaccines are not safe. **The cornerstone of safety on vaccines is the post marketing monitoring** and this is just not occurring, certainly not in animal medicine and not effectively in human medicine. Who in the educated population, the thinking populace, and needs more evidence that the release of these vaccine products without any validated independent testing is now what has us in exactly this situation of unrecognized vaccine-induced disease?

Vaccinated populations are trapped in the left side of the brain area, slaves to the effects of the canned medicine they are

infected with. The FDA Virologist, Peter Reeve, acknowledged that the FDA suspended its own independent tests of vaccine purity 15 years ago; leaving it entirely up to the manufacturers to ensure the vaccine is contaminant free. Oh yeah, right, leave this to "professional and corporate integrity". Read the report of whistleblowers from Vaccine Manufacture plants and just one interview by Jon Rappaport that is available. We need this because the sensibility of even advocating vaccines for the effectiveness of promoting health is in question. We need this because vaccination is in reality "**experimentation**". We need this to restore our rights not to be experimented on by our government. THIS RECENT ELECTION VOTED FOR CHANGE NOT ONLY OF THE RULING ADMINISTRATION BUT OF THE REPUBLICAN-BACKED PHARMACEUTICAL AGENDA. Obama has responded for the need for change and understands that transparency is vital, that work needs to be performed not in secret and behind closed doors, but rather in the light of day.

#### **THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY MEANS BUSINESS\$**



**What is the FDA? By their own admission, corrupt!**



I didn't know that the FDA is essentially funded by the very companies who submit their drugs and biologicals for acceptance and that the largest pharmaceutical companies are those that pay to fast track their material through the FDA, that many FDA employees receive benefits from these pharmaceutical companies, the highest ranking with the most clout end up retiring from the FDA to jobs in the very Pharmaceutical companies whom they were responsible for deciding the fates of their products. Likewise, I was unaware that in the United States, the FDA does not do any virus contamination testing on vaccines, not even third party testing if the vaccines, like the bulk of the flu vaccines are now, made in China. I also didn't know that the FDA does not test the success or accuracy of medical treatments like chemotherapy. Instead, the FDA just makes sure the Pharmaceutical companies submit results of testing as if these reports could not be fabricated, as if that isn't like putting the fox inside the henhouse. The pharmaceutical company is the one party that will benefit from the clearance of their products. All profits first grease the hand of corporations again. Who would be brave enough to bite the hand it feeds?

In Australia, they have a different agency, the Pharmaceutical Benefits Schedule, (PBS), the correlative agency to the United States' FDA. The difference in Australia's PBS is that there are evaluations in place to prevent the country from paying for medical products and therapies that are not safe and are not accomplishing the professed claims for health. In other words they get rid of and don't support the programs and products that **DON'T WORK**. We need to be more like Australia. I say **Cut Here**.

I never knew that the Pharmaceutical companies are the ones that essentially control our major media companies stocks and therefore the control or censure of any information the public gets to hear about the products being injected into their own bodies, the bodies of their companion animals and the bodies of the food animals from which their food and milk products are derived from. Company profits feed availability of disease and continued need for medical care to manage the chronic illness. If it were not for the personal pain of NBC Chair

Bill Wright, the autism that developed in his grandson, Christian Wright, may have never been addressed for Katie Wright, the autistic child's mother. Also, the attack on Katie when she revealed the positive results for her son's autism following chelation therapy, another example of violent opposition to health and recovery from canned medicine. If not for personal pain would NBC media have covered this topic?

This uncomfortable relationship is why the American people are unable to be told or even warned about dangerous and adverse events from medications or vaccinations, that is, until it is **too late**. The medical minions want us unhealthy not healthy, there is no money in health, not for our canned version of western medicine as it is performed today.

In November of 2008 we hear about how the approach to full indemnification for Big Pharma is being pursued through legislation. There is even a case in court now where a woman had her arm slough from the use of an IV drug. The position of the drug company is that since the FDA said the drug use was "safe" that the woman had no right to seek damages for the loss of her arm for the maiming adverse event that followed the drugs use, "because the FDA said it was safe". The Supreme Court may rule that pharmaceutical companies cannot be sued for dangerous or even deadly side effects from their drugs if those side effects arise from an FDA-approved use. This mainly Republican appointed Supreme Court would be pushing further the agenda of Big Pharma.

By now everyone knows the new Supreme Court tilts to the right. Bush's nominees Justice Alito and Chief Justice Roberts lead a conservative five-justice bloc, where reproductive health rights have been cut back and the President's Office of Faith-Based Initiatives keeps getting public money. What's less known is the court's newly expanded function as an institution of corporate power? Since Bush's appointments, the court has begun hearing far more business cases and, in case after case, has "pushed the law in a direction favored by business," as the Wall Street Journal reports. Big Pharma is about as big as Corporate Big Business gets.

Gee, the FDA says vaccines are safe and yet they are not. The FDA says Genetically Modified Foods and cloned animals are safe and yet they are not. The FDA is admittedly ineffective, impotent and corrupt. The FDA members ran to the transition team of Obama to try and preclude their demise in announcing to our new President elect that the FDA is riddled with corruption. The Supreme Court is bullying the victim and siding with the incompetent FDA, the members whom are going to the Obama administration to discuss corruption among the department. Who does the FDA really represent?

The Supreme Court getting ready to rule on blanket immunity for Big Pharma should get your attention forthwith. Under a legal argument known as "pre-emption", the FDA's approval of a drug absolves companies of any responsibility if that drug later turns out to be dangerous. The Bush administration was trying to evoke this for drugs, medical devices, vaccines and it smacks a lot like the "pre-emptive strike" argument he shoved upon the American public following the 9/11 events.

It was upon the 2003 Anti-terrorism Bill that the likes of Senator Frist and others trying to legislate into law the blanket immunity for Bush's Eli Lilly Company, the freedom from prosecution for thimerosal (mercury) vaccine damages, full indemnification for the injury that Eli Lilly was allowed to inflict despite early 1935 warnings by the animal vaccine company of Pitman-Moore. The FDA has also recently thrown its support behind pre-emption, reversing a longstanding de-facto policy of viewing lawsuits as an extra layer of oversight to make up for the agency's time and budget constraints remember they don't like to spend the money they get and they don't like the bureaucracy of regulation and oversight...they have time and budget constraints that prohibit them from doing their job.

Now the agency says that the lawsuits over drug side effects could lead to confusing state by state regulatory patchwork that would cause hardship to the drug companies.....hardship to the drug companies? Try living without the use of your arm or without the use of your brain! This is like giving bail out money to facilitate the banks and bankers' bad

behavior, letting law abiding citizens lose their homes in the mortgage crisis but then expecting these same law abiding citizens to fund through taxes the same bail outs that allowed for affected poor performing companies to put members up in expensive Super Bowl boxes and be feasting on stone crab claws and prime rib. **Oh, yes they did! With our money!**

Have any of the members of the FDA and the CDC been forced to acknowledge the hardships of the American families in the **Medicated Child Documentary**? I think they should, they are responsible! Compulsory vaccinations are to blame for the behavioral disabilities these children suffer. Do we see yet, how dangerous these relationships are and lack of independent and third party testing is not giving us security? I mean, no one seems to be able to get a concern in edgewise about the very poisons that are being injected into our bloodstreams. No one is getting research money to search for new ways to even treat disease or finance vaccine-induced disease studies!

Now, we see that the media is invested in this fraudulent representation of vaccine safety. If you wanted to go out and make an informative documentary on the effects of vaccine administrations, you would not find it easy to have it carried on the media even if you first climbed the hurdle to get the project financed in the first place. It appears that only the passion behind personal tragedy allows this message of vaccine safety question to be heard. If it were not for the personal tragedy that befell the family of Representative Dan Burton in Congress, we would not likely have had any help from especially the republican side of government in attending to this vaccine safety question.

Rep. Dan Burton, a Republican from Indiana, oversaw a three-year investigation of thimerosal (mercury) after his grandson was diagnosed with autism. "Thimerosal used as a preservative in vaccines is directly related to the autism epidemic," his House Government Reform Committee concluded in its final report. "This epidemic in all probability may have been prevented or curtailed had the FDA not been asleep at the switch regarding a lack of safety data regarding injected thimerosal, a known neurotoxin." **The FDA and other public-health agencies failed to act, the committee added, out of**

**"institutional malfeasance for self protection" and  
"misplaced protectionism of the pharmaceutical industry."**

Oh, and don't be too upset hearing about all the political appointments being made by Bush before he was escorted out of office, appointments that are upsetting the President of the Academy of the Advancement of Science; a President who sees this irresponsible placement of political favors over the legitimate employees with legitimate scientific training as yet one more way for the illegitimate president to wreck havoc before he is finally, finally, finally, gone.

The effects of Bush's **DECADE OF THE BRAIN** will be with the American citizens for generations to come, we will not be afforded grace to escape the pains from those fateful decisions. The entire world's citizens will not be able to escape the fate of those decisions of the **Bush Doctrine**.

Happy news for the American nation, there is a new administration at the helm, changes are being made, perhaps the Supreme Court is aware of the change the country has demanded by the strong showing in the election for change – the Republicans are out and by God, the Supreme Court has decided in favor of the people. The preemptive indemnification is not held up for Big Pharma and the woman whose arm was lost following the use of Wyeth's FDA approved "safe drug", Wyeth, is not "safe" from responsibility. The American woman who lost her arm to Wyeth can now sue for damages to compensate her for her loss, if compensation is even possible.

Hooray, I express vindication gingerly, had the wind blown the other way, serious harm to the individual by way of the Pharmaceutical companies would have continued to go unchecked. Yes, the republican side of government has done quite enough to put the American people directly in the path of death and disease in favor of corporation profits. The story of how government health agencies colluded with Big Pharma to hide the risks of thimerosal from the public is a chilling case study of institutional arrogance, power and greed. Just before President Bush signed the Homeland Security Bill into law an unknown member of Congress inserted a provision into the

legislation that "blocks lawsuits against the maker of a controversial vaccine preservative called thimerosal," used in vaccines that are given to children. Drug giant Eli Lilly and Company makes thimerosal. It's the mercury in the preservative that many parents say causes autism in thousands of children. But nobody in Congress would admit to adding the provision, reports CBS News Correspondent Jim Acosta - until now.

**House Majority Leader (R) Dick Armey tells CBS News he did it to keep vaccine-makers from going out of business [and did he have the help of Senator Frist from Tennessee?] The worst offender has to be Republican House Majority Leader(R) Dick Armey from Texas who finally admitted to the one that tagged on the "full indemnification for Eli Lilly following the thimerosal scandal" that was in the dark of night attached to a 2003 Anti-terrorism Bill. Eli Lilly Get out of Jail Free Card was republican agenda.**

This was hardly any more damaging than the work that Tennessee Republican Senator Frist had done when he tried to get that legislation passed the first time. Efforts that are responsible for the hefty amounts of donations that made it from the pharmaceutical companies into Republican Senator Frist's accounts, inputs of cash that later had him brought up for questioning before the FCC? Senate Majority Leader(R) Bill Frist, who has received \$873,000 in contributions from the pharmaceutical industry, has been working to **immunize vaccine makers from liability** in 4,200 lawsuits that have been filed by the parents of injured children. On five separate occasions, Frist has tried to seal all of the government's vaccine-related documents -- including the Simpsonwood transcripts -- and shield Eli Lilly, the developer of thimerosal, from subpoenas.

In 2002, the day after Frist quietly slipped a rider known as the **"Eli Lilly Protection Act"** into a homeland security bill; the company contributed \$10,000 to his campaign and bought 5,000 copies of his book on bioterrorism. I suppose a little history lesson of the information that when the first President Bush in his capacity of President did NOT remove himself from the abuse of power conflict and instead in the dual capacity of the Board of Directors of Eli Lilly whom had the patent on thimerosal and the

thimerosal-containing vaccines, increased the number of vaccines for America's children in intervals that now the number of vaccines is almost seven times the amount of vaccines administered in the 1960's. As a result where as autism had been just a disease for those who could afford vaccinations in the 1960's and for the more wealthy individuals, President Bush now made the full spectrum of autism disorder and neurodegeneration compulsory for all the American children.

President George W. Bush was responsible for not only mandating the unsafe and unnecessary Hep B vaccine for newborn babies in America; he has also gone back on his promise to see that thimerosal was removed from all the childhood vaccines. President George W. Bush, in addition, went back on his campaign promise to lower mercury emissions in the dirty coal burning plants with the ruin of the Clean Air Act allowing 30 million more tons of mercury to be dumped into the environment of the American people. His idea of addressing the autism question was to sign into legislation the Combating Autism Act which removed any funding for any research that would look into the vaccine and autism connection or the connection of environmental toxins and autism. Yes, the Combating Autism Act prohibits any research into the possible role of environmental factors (like mercury pollution) and explicitly forbids research on any connection between vaccines and autism. This is the action the Bush Administration took on the efforts to fight autism. Yes, I think despite the fact that I could fill up an entire book just on the topic of corruptive liaisons between the federal government and the pharmaceutical companies that the reader can certainly understand a few points; no one is looking out for us

Donald Rumsfeld influenced the FDA to allow the dangerous Aspartame connection to affect human health. Rumsfeld used his contacts in Washington, D.C. to help the company O.D. Searle, of which Rumsfeld held the office of President, to get Aspartame approved by the FDA despite knowing that tests proved Aspartame was seriously affecting the health of mammals. Later as principal stockholder of another drug company, Gilead Sciences, Inc., of which Rumsfeld held the office of Chairman from 1997 to 2001 when he became the Republican-picked Defense Secretary, we all know the history of

Gilead's (Rumsfeld's) Tamiflu, the stockpiling of this drug by our government and any other country's government we could influence. Tamiflu has proven no antidote for the flu and not H5N1. Tamiflu actually aids viral mutation and has led to health compromise in those upon whom it was forced.

Donald Rumsfeld the Republican Administrations pick to lead the war in Iraq, Defense Secretary, was also responsible for helping another poison peddler, Monsanto, to acquire O.D. Searle and aspartame despite the fact that aspartame has been shown to cause cancer in mammals. Did you know that aspartame is also a component of some vaccines? Donald Rumsfeld and his financial interests are leading us into battle all right, a battle for our lives, a battle against cancer injected into us and a battle of fighting ever increasing mutations of viruses that rise from the use of the Tamiflu. Choosing to stockpile the Tamiflu drug certainly helps the pharmaceutical company Roche who makes Tamiflu and Rumsfeld and General Schwartz who are the largest stock holders. Why is it that the US Government associations are always in the front seat for Government spending and legislation protection?

Yes, money, power, influence of the Republican Party, and the spiraling crash of both our economic and our health care systems. Change we needed by, hopefully not too late.

Dr. Moira Dolan of the Medical Accountability Network translates medical information into plain English for court cases. She described one of the documents she discovered; **"It was an Eli Lilly internal report, the summary considers autism THE BIGGEST MARKET SINCE ALZHEIMERS."** Eli Lilly sells the autistic kids Risperdal and Zyprexa, which cause a horrible form of childhood Parkinson's disease, diabetes and irreversible brain changes.

Eli Lilly makes Insulin for which vaccines are linked to causing some forms of diabetes. In 1997 Dr. Harris Coulter gave Congressional testimony that the pertussis toxin from whooping cough portion of the DTP vaccine causes diabetes. Vaccines kill pancreatic cells that also make insulin disrupt glucose metabolism; however, this was known in scientific circles since 1949. Both Metabolic Syndrome and Diabetes have been linked



to the disease by vaccine induction, specifically with the Hep B that so many children are now mandated (thanks to the work of George W. Bush) to have administered. "Dolan says making people chronically ill is good for business".

This information, secret communiqués within corporate America, sounds very much like the Benson and Hedges Internal Memo, where the scientific evidence was just confirmed about the age of children's exposure to nicotine, if kept until after they were late teens as in 19 years of age, that even those genetically prone to becoming addicted to nicotine would not develop a nicotine addiction. The Benson and Hedges internal memo was searching for support of releasing nicotine-laced lollipops to children as a way of developing their market by exposing at-risk children early enough to lock in the chemical addiction; a deadly addiction as it would be listed by the Surgeon General of the United States. It took over fifty years to finally get the government to do its job and protect the American citizens from death by Big tobacco.

In 1991, Dr. Maurice Hilleman warned Merck executives in a company memo that 6-month-old babies were receiving 87 times the safe daily exposure of thimerosal from the childhood vaccine protocols. Merck executives brushed off the warning citing the expense of generating individual dosing vials for vaccines administered to children. The expense was just a little coin per dose. For the billions Merck sees it couldn't see it worth the investment to spare some coin in order to avoid mercury poisoning for the millions of babies and children forced to receive vaccines.

In the untoward conflict of interest in government and pharmaceutical company collusion, Texas Republican Governor Perry tried to pass legislature mandating the Human Papilloma Vaccine for all Texas school girls and failing to disclose the conflict of interest behind this move as Perry's Chief of Staff was the main lobbyist for Merck. Perry and eight other lawmakers reportedly were given \$5,000 in donations from Merck days before voting to mandate the vaccine into legislation. The vaccine is a leading adverse event associated vaccine, with 28 deaths associated post vaccine administration at this writing. The vaccine was not safety tested, until like everything else, the

public use brings forth the adverse effects. No one is alerted. 28 deaths associated with this vaccine leave a cruel reminder on the marketing tactics the pharmaceutical company uses with school girls jumping rope and chanting, "**I want to be one less, one less, and I want to be one less**".

The ability of the vaccine to work is at question due to the dependence of the mucosal immunity based on mucosal application. The injected vaccine will not develop the cell mediated immunity required for mucosal application and mucosal cell mediated immunity. Now there are over twenty-eight deaths reported, and a young woman who developed a terminal disease of **cerebral vasculitis (bleeding into the brain)** as a result of the Gardasil vaccine is trying to have the dangerous vaccine dropped from American usage. Spain already did this for her citizens. In the UK, a movement is being enacted to take this vaccine schedule away from elected lawmakers' hands and enable medically hubris, non-elected scientists to determine the schedule; scientists paid by the very corporations who stand to profit from promoting any vaccine product.

I do understand now that the majority of the wealth from this country is held in the hands of these very same pharmaceutical companies who control so much the direction of the health or disease as we have it in this country, not only in the people but in the animal resources as well. I have heard the joke that pharmaceutical employees tell of the FDA, that "**they are never a problem that money can't handle**". S. M. Olivia, author of Money, Wealth and the Corruption of Government has stated this summary: "**Corruption arises when government exceeds its constitutional and moral boundaries**". Okay, we get it, the fox is in charge of the hen house and the Fox affiliate news media spread lies about laws concerning mandatory vaccines. Fox News spreads flames of discontent.

Now I will provide a few more bones for us to chew on so that the gnawing truth is firmly seated in our consciousness. We will not be serious about our position of being an FDA experiment, our companion and our food animals a USDA experiment, until we realize that **vaccines equal profits**. Until vaccines do not equal profits (like the mass litigation that

followed the damage from the pertussis vaccine), we will have vaccines as long as they get their profits. This problem of mandating vaccine for profit has nothing to do with health and safety of any population. Republican Party legislatures like Majority Leader Bill Frist and Texas Senator Armev, Presidents, first and second Bush are able to legislate away the harmed victim's right to legal recourse and the money that funds much needed research on the applicability, effectiveness, and safety of vaccine.. Last night we had an election that resulted in a sign of hope ... One can find the US Senators who hold financial ties to the pharmaceutical companies [www.consumerwatchdog.org](http://www.consumerwatchdog.org) listed 2004 Senator McCain with a healthy list of drug company holdings; none were listed for Senator Obama.

Will Obama do any better? The word on the legal street is that if Obama gets elected; it curtails Big Pharma's influence over Washington. But then again, Big Pharma has started funneling tens of millions of dollars into Democrats' pockets, just to be sure. At the end of the day, the problem is not Democrats or Republicans. The problem is that lawmakers are for sale to the highest bidder, and as long as corporations can buy candidates, we'll never (yes, NEVER) have honest government, regardless of which party holds power in Washington. This week as I finish this first draft of the work, Mark of the Beast" March 8, 2009 is the hosting of the seminar of the National Whistleblowers Protection Act, FDA, CDC, pharmaceutical representatives will all be out in force—will the conscience of the people be heard or will corporate over mind prevail.

A vote for change  
A vote for change in "deed."

**FDA AND SAFE VACCINES? THEY CAN'T EVEN ENSURE  
SAFE DOG FOOD**

For a current pinch into reality, if anyone read the article by Susan Thixton entitled "FDA Pet Food Safety Meeting Proves No One is Looking Out For Our Pets" retrievable through the Natural News website, it is an embarrassing reminder about the shortcomings of the FDA, mainly the admission that now with national inspection from the world news that now, the FDA is shifting from a "reactive to proactive" implementing prevention, intervention and response strategies in the FDA's "new" Amendments Acts. Susan Thixton also relayed her concerns over watching the representatives of the FDA stumbling reading the FDAA regulations. Watching them having difficulties reading their own regulations made her realize there are serious, serious flaws within the FDA that rendered them unable to read more less understand their own regulations more less adhere to them. If they can not ensure the safety of pet food, how could they hope to release safe vaccines? The sad truth behind the FDA can be obtained through the Alliance for Human Research Protection or the (AHRP) Promoting Openness, Full Disclosure and Accountability at [www.ahrn.org](http://www.ahrn.org). The FDA was found to be flunking in every arena over which the agency has so called regulatory authority. None of the divisions overseeing anything from drugs, vaccines, food or medical devices for human or animal use can be said to be functioning for the good of the American public. The Washington Post reports that the FDA has known for years about contaminated food that has sickened hundreds of people and killed many. The FDA knows they are not effective or protective and whine about their need for an overhaul, more money. FDA officials who could have done something to prevent deaths have not and I think that is the bigger issue.

### **Bullying by the FDA and by Big Pharma**

The Associated Press reports of a case where abusive bullying of an FDA Veterinary Safety Officer, Dr. Victoria Hampshire, adverse events coordinator in the veterinary division, was concerned over the reporting of thousands of autoimmune, allergic, liver and other reactions reported to Wyeth's [Fort Dodge] drug Proheart 6, to prevent heartworm. [Wyeth is one of the three drug companies, GlaxoSmithKline and Sanofi Pasteur the other two that still make mercury-laden

vaccines in this country for humans. Wyeth is the sister company to Fort Dodge who has animal vaccines with the highest levels of adverse events associated with them (based on this author's 24 years of experience and the reports from both clients and other doctors, cases of which will be presented later in this book) and contain both aluminum adjuvant and mercury].

Wyeth is now a company that may be incorporated into the company Pfizer. For doing her job by insisting that the FDA Agency pay attention to drug safety hazards---in this case the hundreds of dogs that had DIED after taking Wyeth's Proheart 6--more deaths than all of the other heartworm prevention products submitted combined, poor Dr. Victoria Hampshire ran afoul, "no good deed goes unpunished" **and this is a chance to show the public what happens when a revolutionary act of truth telling takes place against big Pharma.**

A US Senate inquiry has been spurned as it should as a result of what has happened to Dr. Hampshire. After withdrawing the drug in September of 2004, Wyeth pulled all the plugs at the level of the commissioner. After a meeting between Wyeth CEO and (then) Commissioner Lester Crawford, attended by (then) Chief Counsel, Daniel Troy, Hampshire was removed from her professional job, barred from speaking to FDA's advisory committee hearing about the Proheart 6 recall, and then FDA Officials set the agency's intimidating Internal Affairs division upon her. Although a prosecutor had already ruled out most of the criminal charges, the Internal Affairs investigator made her sign a statement saying she could be fired and if she lied charged with perjury. Is truth a threatened commodity? For information in real time, I would tell you right now that I have witnessed the destruction of dogs through the initiation of cancer from the use of the Proheart 6 product before its recall this first time. The use of Fort Dodge, Wyeth's Proheart is advocated by veterinary health care practitioners who do not bother to read the label of the products and do not allow themselves to even recognize adverse events more less record them.



This is a Malamute who received the Fort Dodge mumbo jumbo vaccines and the administration of ProHeart 6 into this left rear leg by his veterinarian, year after year, every vaccine available, vaccines with mercury and aluminum hydroxide from Fort Dodge and ProHeart injections. Could this be the tumors that were reported by others as well? The histopathology report lists all of this dog's matrix tissue cancerous. This dog was killed by lethal injection because there was nothing to reverse the cancer that the injected Fort Dodge (Wyeth) products caused. Histological features of the lesion are consistent with a low grade soft tissue sarcoma, peripheral nerve sheath tumor and hemangiopericytoma. [The phenomena of sarcoma formation following injection sites, especially vaccine sites deserves urgent attention] this was written in 1993 in the Journal of Vet Diagn Invest 5; 647-638 (1993) Dubielzig, Hawkins and Miller, yet still this day, the work is still not **URGENTLY INVESTIGATED**.

Here is an inside account of the climate surrounding Dr. Valerie Hampshire at her confrontation with Fort Dodge Wyeth, Wyeth Fort Dodge:

As adverse events coordinator, Dr. Hampshire was anxious about thousands of reported autoimmune, allergic, liver and other reactions. Almost 500 dogs had died after taking Proheart 6 - surpassing all heartworm prevention competitors combined. Wyeth was known for strongly defending its drugs from claims of harm. Its veterinary subsidiary, Fort Dodge Animal Health, had sold 18 million doses of Proheart 6, worth tens of millions of

dollars. As the FDA meeting unfolded, the company said Dr. Hampshire was inflating her side-effects numbers. Things turned nastier when Dr. Hampshire said Fort Dodge had previously expressed its own concerns over tumors. Fort Dodge said it hadn't.

On Sept. 4, 2004, in the face of Dr. Hampshire's damning data, Wyeth ordered all ProHeart 6 back from vets, without conceding it was dangerous. It was perhaps the largest recall ever of a pet drug. I saw the tumors that resulted from Fort Dodge products and I saw the pathology reports linking the damage to vaccine-induced injections, and for more measure the ProHeart 6 was injected into that leg as well. Shame on the pathology department of the entire world for not making sure the most important information of all is submitted on all biopsy and necropsy/autopsy specimens; that being the history of the victim's vaccine and pharmaceutical administration.

Now in real time Fort Dodge Wyeth are planning for the re-release of that product to my dismay, and despite a new labeling requirement that warns against the use of this product with vaccine use Wait, what was that? Vaccine administration, now Fort Dodge Wyeth, they too are admitting the link between vaccine use and cancer and the different assaults the individual comes against for seeking immunity. I imagine the butylated hydroxytoluene that the injectable ProHeart 6 contains will not be without significant toxicity. In combination with the mercury and aluminum hydroxide of the mumbo jumbo vaccines I have seen administered to dogs, the continuing induction of cancer from these procedures would be expected to continue.

There are all sorts of new stipulations and warnings on this re-released ProHeart product, warnings that if veterinary medicine continues to be practiced the way I have seen it practiced, few practitioners will even bother to read and abide by the fine print and be confused by the long list of adverse side effects and more animals that will continue to adversely be affected from its use. Here is something I found on the label for ProHeart 6: Because Of Its Potential for Serious Adverse Drug Reactions and the Absence of Identifiable Risk Factors Associated With Those Reactions, ProHeart 6 Is Only Indicated For Those

Dogs in Which Alternative Preventatives Cannot Be Effectively Administered—this labeled danger of ProHeart was located on the information that the Canadian authorities provide for the safety of products licensed and will the United States protect their people's interest or will they support Big Pharma? Why can't we be more like Canada and the Canadian authorities in how we protect "our people, our companion animals and animal resources?"

## **The Cost of Telling the Truth**

Dr. Marc Girard in his paper editorial on the **Reformatting the Principles of Hippocrates** tells also of other cases where bullying indemnifications become a common occurrence for those within industry who try and step up with the truth. The treatment and the abuse to Dr. Victoria Hampshire was very much like what happened to the doctors, Andrew Mosholder and David Graham, when they insisted that the hazards of SSRIs (serotonin re-uptake inhibitors) and VIOXX be made public. These two medical doctors whose analysis of suicidal behaviors and the analysis of the Vioxx data revealing increased risk of cardiac arrest, were bullied and attacked for the very fact that they were doing their jobs and doing it with ethics and integrity and most importantly in **TRUTH**. Everyone sympathetic to the right not to be genetically mutated by a government-mandated vaccine program will also know the trouble Dr. Andrew Wakefield has encountered for being brave enough to step forward with the truth.

In **Vaccine Bullies and Fighting Back** by Barbara Loe Fisher she reports that during the past decade, families in the United Kingdom, Canada and America have witnessed the demonization of brave doctors and parents of vaccine injured children. It has been both sickening and frightening to watch physicians and some journalists engage in a relentless persecution of Dr. Andrew Wakefield, who first published research in 1998 examining the potential association between MMR vaccine and autism. It has become obvious that their goal is to turn him into a horrible warning to any physician who dares to investigate vaccine injury, especially regressive autism. Not satisfied with trying to destroy the doctor, who refuses to recant



and instead defends the pursuit of scientific truth, forced vaccination proponents are now acting to kill not only the freedom of thought and scientific integrity but also freedom of speech and informed consent to voluntary use of vaccines.

If you follow the money in the article entitled "**Follow the Money**" by Hilary Butler you will find where an article authored by New Zealand Journalist Penny St. John covered the diabolical agenda of big Pharma in her story entitled "**Mandatory Jabs Short Cut to Increasing Rates**" which is about what the vaccine pushers are about. Following a briefing to Asian/Australian journalists sponsored by Merck and Co. to "sell the media" onto the MWR vaccine and along with a 1997 publication by the WHO to "get media onto their side" and to identify doctors to stand up in front of the public in different venues to hawk the validity and safety and necessity of their vaccines". You will see this plan in action when Merck Co. hires the likes of popular Dr. Sunjay Gupta, an otherwise busy neurosurgeon to clean himself up into a shirt and tie and stand before the public professing the value of Merck's drug VIOXX. [Dr. Sunjay Gupta was almost our new US Surgeon General but the salary for public service did not pay as much as Big Pharma pays for public dis service and pushing big Pharma agenda]

We have to protect the public against those whom will hawk for money, unsafe products, unsafe and dangerous vaccines and tell tall tales in order to line their pockets with just a portion of the agenda of Big Pharma. The CDC has a pro vaccine shill hired, Dr. Paul Offitt as the Vaccine Advisor in a federal agency, in the CDC. This unholy alliance does not serve the interest of the public; follow the money to see where the money goes. In the book, **30 Pieces of Silver**, by Dan Olmsted and Mark Blaxill we find that Dr. Paul Offitt in cahoots with Merck and Co. making a "rotavirus vaccine" of both questionable safety and questionable efficacy. Dr. Offitt made through Merck and the rotavirus vaccine what in Dr. Paul Offitt's own words [Offitt told Newsweek reporter Claudia Kalb last year] is so much money, "it was like winning the lottery". **30 Pieces of Silver** estimates the windfall of the controversial rotavirus vaccine to Dr. Paul Offitt, Vaccine Advisor of the CDC, and an estimated 29 million dollars for a vaccine the CDC Vaccine Advisor essentially used his power in

his position to “make a market for”. Merck also pays \$1.5 million dollars to Dr. Paul Offitt for the “chair” of his endowment that they finance. Oh and Merck also like the Eli Lilly purchase [of Republican Senator Majority Leader, Bill Frist’s book on bioterrorism following his helping Eli Lilly GET OUT OF JAIL FREE bill passage] bought “a whole lotto” like 5,000 copies of Dr. Paul Offitt’s book directing parents on how to vaccinate their child. You see Eli Lilly and Merck have the money and the power to not only pay off their shills, they can force a book onto a best seller list whether we like it or not. Follow the money to best selling books paid for by BigPharma profits.

Problems with the controversial vaccine of Merck and Co. Dr. Offitt, vaccine shill, lead to a recall of the vaccine on grounds of contamination at one time and of dangerous intestinal intussusceptions to vaccinated babies. Dr. Paul Offitt, the forever gainfully employed shill of the matrimony of federal regulators of the CDC and the Industrial Pharmaceutical Companies has only the pro vaccine word his pro vaccine benefactors pay to hear spoken. This ease in “buying doctors” is exactly the corruption discussed in Dr. Marc Girard’s paper to bring the WHO up on Criminal Charges for misconduct in their performance on vaccine recommendations.

Indiana’s Republican Congressman Dan Burton, who has an autistic grandson, has investigated the relationship between vaccine makers and the CDC. He told the UPI, **“CDC routinely allows scientists with blatant conflicts of interest to serve on intellectual advisory committees that make recommendations on new vaccines, while these same scientists have financial ties, academic affiliations and other ... interests in the products and companies for which they are supposed to be providing unbiased oversight.”** The results of this imposed vaccine mandates have been deadly and our future set for further abuse.

**MEDICAL MAFIA IN DEED** Merck and Co. has a “doctor hit list” of those doctors they are trying to discredit because the doctors will not stop telling the truth about the dangerous vaccines and drugs and the lack of efficacy. Now, this sounds a lot like the Medical Mafia we all are just starting to recognize

holds a firm hand over the regulation of compulsory vaccine programs in this Land of the Free and Home of the Brave. Is this an "executive hit list" like the "executive hit list" of Bush and Cheney, found out after the changing of the guard where the light of day is able to uncover the terror of working in the shadows? Apparently human rights are not just in the dust for other countries. America has been marred, the image tarred.

### **And still there is more from the big bully Wyeth Fort Dodge**

The Associated Press reported in June of 2005, a Wyeth manager made a sales call at an Alabama veterinary practice, "where he openly blamed Hampshire for the ProHeart 6 recall", according to the confidential letter written by a vet there to the FDA. The Wyeth employee boasted that the company had her investigated by private detectives, and she had been "taken care of" according to the letter obtained by the Associated Press. He then predicted "the drug's swift return to the market" which apparently has taken place, although he failed to report that there were all of these new warnings and about this "noted vaccine association thing" the FDA is not above functioning as a drug company, as one said the "FDA is never a problem that money cannot handle".

Whose pockets are deeper than those of the pharmaceutical companies? Companies like Wyeth (currently under merger with Pfizer) are exactly who need the National Whistleblower Protection Act. Assemblies are needed to write into law protection for whistleblowers protecting them from criminal prosecution by their employers (companies like Wyeth, regulators like the FDA). And we should also include laws that do not protect members of the media who try to maliciously smear the brave courageous truth speakers who speak out to the questions of vaccine safety.

Freelance journalist Brian Deers' malicious and false article against anti-vaccine campaigner medical doctor, Andrew Wakefield, is another example of how whistleblowers and truth tellers are persecuted by both Big Pharma-funded special interest groups as well as public health officials maintaining "close" relationships with vaccine manufacturers. This type of

malicious reporting---allowed by John Witherone, Chief Editor of the Sunday Times London who printed Deers' attack should alert the public to the fraudulent way the media can keep the truth from the public. No matter. Read another medical doctor's paper, a five-part series entitled "The Truth Behind the Vaccine Cover-up" by Dr. Blaylock on [www.drmercola.com](http://www.drmercola.com) website for much more than the MMrR-autism link that Dr. Andrew Wakefield tries to alert parents to.

## **The Rabies Vaccination Scam**

Going to [www.researchandmarkets.com](http://www.researchandmarkets.com) one can now obtain the Global Industry Analysis Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Report, which has been added to their offerings. However, the information of how much money both drug companies make selling vaccines and drugs and the veterinarian then makes from selling them is best understood by Jim Schwartz, the caretaker of his companion animal, "Moolah". Jim Schwartz is a Certified Public Accountant, a retired financial planner, who took his 11 year old poodle in for her annual rabies shot. A few weeks later she fell ill and was diagnosed with an autoimmune disease. As her suffering worsened, Mr. Schwartz had to present her for lethal injection, a step taken to put her out of her suffering.

In the Wall Street Journal article by Rhonda L. Rundle, Schwartz reported that he was not aware at the time that the safety of vaccinations was already in question and that a move to change the vaccination protocols had been advocated for by the AVMA. The unfortunate ending was because his family veterinarian was one of the veterinarians whom were not embracing the change, neither was he living up to the Veterinary Hippocratic Oath, apparently he was however, practicing to the current standard of care which is malpractice. Ignorance and medical hubris lead to the loss of his little dog.

Schwartz now has a website up to illustrate the "**vaccines equal profits**" formula. This illustrates the reason many blame bad vets for continuing a practice no longer recommended by the three major professional associations. I would refer you to review the You Tube videos by Jan Rasmussen about (1) rabies vaccine; (2) avoiding dangerous vets; (3) how to stand up to your vet, that will help the "common man" find out the truth

about veterinary standard of care. Veterinarian, John Fuden, has written a paper entitled "**The Big Scam-Rabies Vaccination**" where he explains how the rabies vaccine mandate is one of "colorable law".

There are two basic forms of law. One is the legal Constitutional and Common law that this country was founded on, and the other is "colorable" law passed by Administrative agencies/bureaucrats that have been given so-called authority to pass laws. Black's Law Dictionary 5th Edition defines colorable law as "That which is in appearance only, and not in reality, what purports to be, hence counterfeit, feigned, having the appearance of truth." "Yes, I study the law, am a paralegal, and have an extensive law library". So, any and all mandatory rabies vaccination programs are colorable law in that they have been passed and mandated upon the pet-owning public by certain "vested interest groups".

Who are these groups? First and foremost they are veterinarians, in general, and veterinary medical organizations. Second are the local animal control personnel, bureaucrats and politicians. What are their reasons? **GREED, POWER AND CONTROL**. Both these large powerful interest groups stand to benefit greatly by having rabies mandated by colorable law. Veterinarians receive a large percentage of both their gross income and profit from vaccines given in the office. On average vaccines cost 60 to 95 cents per dose and are charged to the client at \$15 to \$25 per injection and substantially more in the large cities. Therefore, if veterinarians lobby to have a colorable law passed to give rabies vaccine every year that enhances their financial picture. Research is available proving one rabies vaccine administered to a mature immune system will give a lifetime of immunity for dogs. When was this research known, since 1945 with published results in 1954. Several papers in 1971 state that multiple vaccines were dangerous.

Dr. Fuden provides a wonderful and truthful account of the problems in this country with vaccination in general. His article explains the reasons that Jim Schwartz lost his companion. A PR Newswire on November 14, 2002 sent out an "**Over Vaccination Alert**" entitled "**Protect your Pet from your Vet**" another effort to alert owners that their companion's health is

not the basis for those reminder cards coming in the mail, not if the reminder is for unnecessary and dangerous vaccinations.

Another website, this one originated in the United Kingdom, **Canine Health Concern** linked to an adverse vaccine reporting site is the production of Catherine O'Driscoll. Catherine has a very good handle on what is happening to companion animal caretakers all over the world. In her article entitled "**Pet Vaccination, an Institutionalized Crime**", we see the backbone of vaccine-based healthcare and its ugliness, for all its warts and scabs. I often refer her site to people, fellow colleagues as well as clients and email acquaintances that have the similar locked in stories of adverse events following vaccine administrations: chronic disease, cancer, allergies, asthma, autoimmune disease, or death, resulting from overuse of dangerous and unnecessary vaccines.

Her article on the "**Science of Vaccine Disease**" is a precursor to the efforts of the medical doctor, Dr. Rebecca Carley, who has been heralding the association of vaccine-induced disease for over a decade. Catherine O'Driscoll also has a book entitled **What your Veterinarian Won't Tell You About Pet Vaccines** that was one of the earlier grasps at companion owners trying to find the answers to why their vaccinated pets were diseased and dying. Her DVD entitled "In Search of the Truth" available from [www.dogwise.com](http://www.dogwise.com) is a must see and I advise as many animal caretakers as possible to at least view the DVD. The DVD has won acclamation, and the award--has been voted the best DVD of 2008 by the Dog Writers' Association of America. Catherine is also the caretaker of animals that became ill as a result of the vaccinations that were advocated for their health. Her book entitled **A Shock to the System** is another good effort to explain this loss of health to the animals following veterinary advised and administered vaccination. Dr. Ron Schultz reports that his own pets are vaccinated once or twice as pups or kittens, then "never again except for rabies". Dr. Schultz, one of the few involved with vaccine and immunity studies, has published his recommendations many times. Dr. Bob Rogers, another outspoken critic of useless and dangerous over vaccination use, states "vets are afraid they will all go broke".

A book entitled, **Stop the Shots** by John Clifton who asks the questions yet again, "If vaccinations are killing our pets..." tries to balance his passion with looking for answers. Once again it is a lay person, a companion animal caretaker who almost lost his well-loved Australian Terrier Sparky to lymphoma following vaccinations who is looking for answers. Here is what one reviewer of his book wrote:

"Now everything is starting to make sense!! Why my Schnauzer got cancer at the age of five and died. Why my friends Maltese died of Encephalitis at a very young age and why so many dogs I know of are getting Lupus, Kidney and Liver diseases!! Just to name a few! After reading this book I will NEVER vaccinate my pets again!! Now with that said this may not be the case for you and Mr. Clifton points that out. However I do feel we all for the most part over vaccinate our pets if we follow most Veterinarian advice. After reading this book you will know what's best for you and your pet. An absolute must read for every pet owner!!"

I could fill several volumes of books with the stories of vaccine-damaged animals and the resources that are now out there thanks to the passion of the caretakers left to grieve, left to pick up the pieces of their broken hearts and fractured families. If it were not for these caretakers asking questions, demanding answers, the world would still not know that a problem exists with dangerous vaccines. Catherine O'Driscoll has also a resource, a paper well researched that linked the different diseases to the vaccines through the research that was already available and the response to surveys she herself has done and the reports of vaccine adverse events that are called into her every day. The "**Science of Vaccine Damage**", I found to be accurate and from the source of a non-medical author, a testament to that human-animal bond that drives caretakers to seek the truth. I feel that this work, **Mark of the Beast** will contribute to her efforts. I apologize to the world of people that the medical hubris, that the ignorance and the arrogance, that the unintended collateral damage has recessed so many people and animals into such a state of vaccine-induced disease.

And even before I close my files this day, yet another report comes across my desk; Max was diagnosed with IMHA (Immune Mediated Hemolytic Anemia) on Sept 15. He received a

rabies vaccination at 11:30am and at 12:15pm I noticed him peeing at home and his urine was dark blood. I took him in to the vet at 2:30pm thinking he may have a bad bladder infection. The vet alarmed me that something more serious was wrong. Max was kept on fluids and cared for by the vet for 2 days and received a blood transfusion at 12 midnight the day he was taken in when his PCV dropped to 15.[Duval D, Giger U. Vaccine associated immune –mediated hemolytic anemia in the dog. J Vet Int Med 1996; 10,290-295.]

There are many others in this country whom are having their companion animals vaccinated with unsafe and dangerous vaccines and vaccinated for the sole reason that their family veterinarian advises it. The immunity studies done by Dr. Ron Schultz prove that animals do not have to undergo all of these vaccines, the AVMA, AAHA and the AAFP have all recommended that the vaccines not be administered as they have been previously. It would be much better if the AVMA could actually step up into a position of scientific-based truth concerning the truth of vaccine need and safety but I feel that this organization, whose foundation rests on the very improprieties that allowed there to have such an insurmountable vaccine problem, would be hard pressed to show necessary integrity now.

The only vaccine mandated is the rabies, a law, a colorable law that we all must work to see changed, changed to reflect what we know about the length of immunity obtained from viral vaccines. Kris Christine, who lost her dog Precious Meadow to cancer following vaccine administration, has constructed a nationwide public alert system to look after legislation concerning rabies vaccination. Kris has also formed the **Rabies Challenge Study Fund** and spearheads activism where she can to help balance the passion she has over losing her wonderful companion, Meadow. The work of Kris Christine which I support whenever alerted has accomplished the lists of states down from the ridiculous yearly rabies vaccine to the 3-year administration in all fifty states; leaving the effort now on Alabama to catch up. Also Rhode Island needs to change the unscientific requirement of rabies vaccines every two years.

Credit goes to the companion animal caretakers who have paid the highest price in living the vaccine controversy. The



professional voices who spoke out, like Dr. Ron Schultz, Dr. Jean Dodd, Dr. Dennis Macy, Dr. Bob Rogers, Dr. Richard Pitcairn, Dr. Don Hamilton, Dr. Charles Loops, Dr. Stephen Blake, Dr. Dee Blanco those voices seemed to remain drowned compared to the faces of those well-loved companions who lost their life as a result of dangerous vaccines. A group of veterinarians, who saw this coming over the course of the last two decades, were mostly members of the AHVMA.

A leader in this effort is Dr. Margo Roman from Hopkinton, Massachusetts who along with filmmaker, Simone Hnlicka, have put together over 8,000 interview hours of veterinarian and researchers from all over the world who saw this condition of disease trailing the increasing use of vaccines. In her praise, the DVD from [www.drdomore.com](http://www.drdomore.com) is a testament to the rather large and engaged group of alternative medicine practitioners that participated in the effort to get this message out to the world. With truth telling comes an uncomfortable position of responsibility that the mass of our colleagues are so misguided in their training and understanding of disease that they will likely rail against the truth and the price it will cost their practice to practice with the current standard of malpractice. Remember we all are "practicing medicine". Let us hope changes are made to "get it right".

Go to [www.drdomore.com](http://www.drdomore.com) and look at the validation that many of the veterinarians are lending to the affirmation that the overuse of vaccines is linked to the increase in cancer and autoimmune disease. Dr. Roman's own dog, Wileah, suffered and eventually succumbed to an autoimmune disease she developed following a rabies vaccine. Adding more insult to the event was the fact that Wileah should not have had to undergo another rabies vaccine. Dr. Roman had tested Wileah, who did receive her initial series of vaccines, had a rabies titer been accepted in lieu of the unnecessary vaccine, Wileah would not have been revaccinated. Because the Commonwealth of Massachusetts does not have legislation that reflects the scientific knowledge of the harm of over vaccination and because they do not have a Rabies Exemption Clause or a law to allow a Rabies Titer to be used in lieu of over vaccination, Dr. Roman lost her "Wileah" like Joann Camilli lost her "Louie".

Dr. Roman is trying to help Joann Camilli in her work to see this rabies vaccine legislature change in Massachusetts so that many more companion animals will be spared the poisoning from harmful vaccination. The product information sheet on Defensor 3 Pfizer killed rabies vaccine lists very clearly that the "tissue origin vaccines contain extraneous protein in addition to rabies antigen that can lead to auto-immune disease." IMHA is a recognized adverse event following vaccination. Dr. Ron Schultz reports "any time you inject you can kill."

Even the veterinarians are not immune to having their very own companion animals develop serious disease and die as a result of over vaccination and harmful vaccine administration. I have in my file many cases of veterinarians whom animals developed cancer and mast cell tumors following rabies vaccine administration. Several affected with cancer following vaccination sometimes years later and following only one vaccine.

A veterinarian still using the yearly vaccine administration should be prosecuted for malpractice. Yes, for those that intentionally administers vaccines in order to grab what cash they can until "they take that away from them". Be aware tell everyone you know, if this information comes from a vet that yearly administration of vaccines is necessary, look to YOUTUBE and the Jan Rasmussen video on how to avoid dangerous vets and how to stand up to your vet. Read the 50 page report done by Elizabeth Hart of Australia who lost her companion following the yearly jab of the mumbo jumbo. Hart is taking her case of over vaccination of the pets to the World Small Animal Veterinary Association looking for a worldwide consensus statement against the process.

But, what about the doctors that pretends they just don't know? Dr. Schultz reported that you would have to "live under a rock not to know about the vaccine controversy." I personally called the AVMA requesting they take a stronger position, what about the associate doctors, the ones being asked to commit malpractice for the owner of the hospital in order to "collect the cash". I was advised to find another job. The response was clear to me; the AVMA is not taking a stronger position and is looking the other way. This very weakness is what makes the AVMA

culpably responsible for the vaccine damage to all our companion animals and our animal welfare and resources and the human public health. Perhaps the Union of Concerned Scientists needs to initiate a separate symposium on handling the veterinary criminal misconduct and provide a separate acknowledgement for the National Whistleblowers Protection Act, the aid to human public health awareness that western medicine so desperately requires.

A report out of Australia showed that over 50% of the animals vaccinated were "unhealthy" and that at least 3% of the animals were "very sick" at the time they were vaccinated. Results like these are proof that the fox is indeed in charge of the henhouse. In veterinary medicine as well and all across the world, **malpractice is the standard of care**. Don't be conned when you see the media pass along a request for you to hand over your child for genetic manipulation and play Russian roulette with the adverse vaccine events instead, read Dr. Marc Girard's paper on bringing criminal charges against those for advocating vaccines that have much more risk than benefit. Follow the money trail concerning vaccine recommendations.

The information expels a **Tort of Outrage** that unfortunately can be directed towards the version of canned medicine for humans as well.

Here is a copy of an email that I sent personally to the CDC to question them as a professional for these large gaps of sensibility in concern over vaccine safety:

From: Patricia Jordan > Sent: Tuesday, July 31, 2007 3:14 PM

To: CDC Public Inquiry

Subject: question about vaccines

Hello:

I have some very honest concerns about the lack of long term studies done on any animal or human that is required to be vaccinated for any reason. There does not appear to be any true and honest reporting facility for vaccine reactions adverse or not for the many vaccines that we are being advised to be subjected to. Where are the studies that even show that there are NO side effects, adverse or otherwise by using a concept of bypassing

the body's defense system and injecting poisons, toxins, genetic material and who knows what contaminants into a body's blood stream? Where are the facts that mercury, a potent neurotoxin, or aluminum hydroxide, known to affect the P53 tumor genesis gene and therefore cause cancer and not doing so in our bodies? Where are the facts and tests to guarantee that other viruses and protein material are not being injected into our bodies, those adverse effects like setting up the chronic form of the disease is not actually what is taking place in our bodies. Also where are the facts that all of these vaccines are not just the product of conflict research and for the profit of a politically motivated BIG PHARMA.

I feel that all of the cases in Internal Medicine are essentially the study Of VID, Vaccine Induced Disease and want to know why our nation is such a sickly nation. Would the fact that the most industrialized and most vaccinated nations are in actuality the least healthy...not inclusive of those countries where poverty prevents even the most basic hygiene standards of clean water and waste removal... .Where is the proof that stipulates that vaccines ever really were effective? I know we are assuming they are, I know we are told by those that have to profit from the sale of vaccines that they are but where is the actually epidemiological proof that small pox for instance was actually affected by vaccine and not that the disease was already leveling off and out of the current genetic population. With all the autoimmune disease, cancer, allergies, asthma, cancer, cancer, cancer, why are the fact that we are over dispensing vaccines and drugs not looked at as a cause of this ill health?

Sincerely,

P. Jordan

I know they received the inquiry because I received this auto responder:

- From: CDC-INFO <mailto:CDCINFO@cdc.gov>
- Sent: Wednesday, August 01, 2007 12:41 PM
- To: Pjordan
- Cc: [nipinfo@cdc.gov](mailto:nipinfo@cdc.gov)
- Subject: RE: YBFW: Question about vaccines
- 
- Thank you for your inquiry to CDC-INFO.

- Your comments on vaccination have been forwarded to the CDC's National
- Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases (NCIRD) for their
- information. They will contact you directly if they have any additional
- questions.
- Thank you for contacting CDC-INFO. Please do not hesitate to call
- 1-800-CDC-INFO, e-mail [cdcinfo@cdc.gov](mailto:cdcinfo@cdc.gov), or visit [www.cdc.gov](http://www.cdc.gov) if you
- have any additional questions.
- CDC-INFO is a service of the Centers for Disease Control and

>

Prevention (CDC) and the Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease

> Registry (ATSDR). This service is provided by Vangent, Inc. under

> contract to CDC and ATSDR.

>

> 3sv/sm

>

> [THREAD ID: 1-NK7UK] [SR No.: 1-39575097]

Of course even to this date I have not received any response to answer my very serious questions. I have been told by many not to hold my breath waiting for an answer. I am excited about one thing we have a new president--and **I am expecting change.** May 6<sup>th</sup> opens National Whistleblower Protection Act Assembly 2009.

**THE SACRED COW AND-THE GOLDEN CALF**

Two individuals whom have watched this vaccine debacle unfold in the United States are Barbara Loe Fisher and Dr. Harris Coulter. Both know that vaccination has long been a subject of controversy. The two are co- authors of the book, **DPT a Shot in the Dark**. In Dr. Harris Coulter's second book **Vaccination, Social Violence and Criminality, The Medical Assault on the American Brain** he documents long-term consequences of vaccination; allergies, autism, brain damage, encephalitis and dyslexia as well as many other learning disabilities and behavioral disorders. Fisher, who is co-founder and president of the National Vaccine Information Centre (NVIC) in Vienna, Virginia, points out that the public-health infrastructure was built with vaccination as the cornerstone of the health care policy. Both Fisher and Coulter's protest is the lack of response to the findings of these vaccine-disease associations. Both also agree that not only are vaccines the "sacred cow of the public health care system", they have also become the "golden calf." What that means is money. Isn't it always, always about the money? Fisher points out that the Department of Health and Human Resources (HHS) with an annual budget of around **360 \$billion \$dollars is the most powerful and wealthiest federal agency in the country**. What better priority than national health? It is the money of the government currently that is even holding up the research and developmental manufacture and dispensing of vaccinations. Government authority protects the Golden Calf'ed Cow but for what purpose? A vaccine administered does not mean a country of healthy citizens. We do indeed have the most expensive health care system and the one that is at the bottom of the list for performance. Right now, **900 BILLION DOLLARS** a year spent on keeping our country one of the unhealthiest of the entire top industrialized in the western world. And, I heard a part of the "**Yes, we can**" speech from Obama and the part where he says he is going to cut out the waste in programs that are not working.....I say "**CUT HERE**". Also, make Barbara Loe Fisher the Head of the HHS; I think we will find her hitting the ground running on knowing exactly what needs to be done. We could depend on her to do what no one else seems capable of, **saving the integrity of the human genome and therefore the human race**.

In the United States there are two main vaccine policy-making groups, the Advisory Committee of Immunization

Practices (ACIP) and the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) under HHS. ACIP makes recommendations for vaccine policy. Fisher says these recommendations turn into mandates "because state health officials automatically turn them into law." In most states, she says, "When it comes to public health you no longer even have a vote on the legislation. All the states health departments have to do are issue a regulation, and it automatically becomes a law". This is yet another way to circumvent individual's constitutional right from medical tyranny. Here is an area that is definitely not working. To this area in need of oversight I say "**ADD HERE**". We need to restore oversight and regulation in such an important area. I say "**Yes We Can**".

Fisher continues by saying, "for sixteen years I have sat in rooms with these officials, both at scientific conferences and government meetings. I was appointed to the Vaccine Advisory Committee for four years under the HHS. I was a token consumer representative". What she observed was lack of oversight of this huge enterprise. You have the highly funded HHS. You have the federal infrastructure that funds the state public-health infrastructure. Together they have decided they are going to use vaccines to eradicate disease-causing organisms from the earth this is everything they are about and it all is built upon a lie. The entire foundation is built upon the lies that vaccines can eradicate disease. [The ill fated "germ theory"] The entire foundation is built upon the lies that vaccines are safe. The drug companies played this premise to their profits and as the vaccines prove harmful and do not stop disease, have engaged in the process of covering up the truth. The drug companies have a very profitable relationship with the FDA and CDC. Everyone is committed to the same premise, the premise that is a lie. The premise is that vaccines eradicate disease. The premise is that vaccines are not dangerous. The true premise is profit, that vaccines are the "golden calf."

### **Isn't it always, always about the money?**

Even more vaccines are coming down the pike, conflict and junk science is clearing a path for the golden calf vaccine to be even more profitable. We are in terrible danger. Fisher has seen the malfunctioning of the giant; she believes we are in "**eminent**

**danger**". An AIDS vaccine is on a fast track. [A HIV vaccine that uses the rabies virus in its recipe] She feels that vaccine will be mandated for everyone; she feels almost certain. There will be no safety studies and there will be no way of telling what havoc even a portion of that virus is going to cause years after it is injected into the body. This is the status quo, no responsibility for what is unleashed on man. I believe us to be in tremendous danger. Fisher warns,

**"If we do not rein in this vaccine autocracy, we could literally compromise the biological integrity of the entire human race.**

"Our only hope is the hope that the winning campaign promise will not fall once again, **"Not This Time."** **WE NEED TO CHANGE. WE NEED TO CUT OUT THE PROGRAMS THAT ARE NOT WORKING. WE NEED TO KEEP THE ONES THAT ARE"**  
Barack Obama

We need the National Whistleblower's Protection Act, we needed it yesterday. The world has a right to know. How much are we spending in a health care system that doesn't work? How much are we spending in Iraq where the country of Iraq has a surplus...Can we change? Yes we can change. Obama keeps pointing to the "kind of change we don't need" also. Continuing to support programs that are on the wrong path, failing to take down the legal autocracy that got our country and the world into this mess needs to be changed. Obama has indicated that he is willing to sit down and talk to world leaders about change; if he can....**YES WE CAN.**

Understanding that something terrible happened in the United States under the Republican administration and President Bush's watch, something terrible for the entire world is a place to start. In Lisa Reagan's **Dragon by the Tail**, a monster is exposed. The monster is a genetic mixture of all the wrong genes. Lack of ethics of the FDA, the Deceit and Cover-up of the CDC, self-serving interests of the Republican Party, the medical hubris of the bench scientists, the evil and greed, the arrogance and ignorance of big PHARMA business and the petulant autocracy of a family line of presidents that sought to restore Imperialism to an office that was supposed to be by the people and for the people, not just "their people". From Dragon by the



Tail:

On the eve of a historic, billion-dollar world vaccination campaign, a leaked transcript ignites questions of vaccine safety and research corruption. Meanwhile, US senators' fast-track a bill to protect vaccine manufacturers from litigation. With millions of children's lives at stake, and billions of dollars to lose, will a merger of philanthropy, big business and compromised science win an epic race between medical ethics and institutional agendas?

In this world exclusive, Kindred exposes how the most powerful medical research bodies in the United States compromise their vaccine safety research for vested interests, as they assist in a global vaccine policy, while a federal bill looms in the background to protect it all. Though the race takes place in America, it suggests consequences to public health and civil rights around the world.

Just like our economic collapse is affecting the rest of the world, our poison in a syringe is poisoning the entire world. In "**Evidence of Harm**", David Kirby asks the question, "What will we tell the world?" Players like Dr. John Clements of the World Health Organization, exposed in the Kennedy report entitled "**Thimerosal Scandal and Tobacco Science**" and in Dr. Blaylock's article "**The Truth Behind the Vaccine Cover-up**" are brought forth in a roll call of who's who on the team of genetic manipulators and purveyors of vaccine-induced disease set out to destroy the world.

Dr. John Clements knew the vaccines caused brain damage; he knew this so he was angry that the CDC even allowed the vaccines to be researched. **The CDC paid out 190 million dollars to hide the results of their own research scientists.** They paid to hide the information from not only the public, not only the mothers of the children receiving vaccines, not only from the brain-damaged children and adults receiving the vaccines but from the very minions, the doctors responsible for performing the act of vaccine inoculation like the mosquito in white coats, they were spreading disease through the use of vaccine administration. This crisis also includes the veterinarians, way back in 1935; the Pitman-Moore Company

had scientific research proving the damage of thimerosal in animals and clearly proved with 50% of the inoculated dogs suffering injection site toxicities that **mercury (thimerosal) was NOT SAFE, NOT EVEN SAFE FOR DOG SERUM.** Pittman-Moore admonished Eli Lilly who was putting the thimerosal (mercury) into the products and planning its release to be injected over seventy years ago. This evidence from 1935 is a matter of the Congressional Record and the specific reference to the Director of Biological Services, Pittman-Moore Company letter to Dr. Jamieson of Eli Lilly Company dated in 1935. The extreme neurotoxicity of mercury in general and thimerosal in particular has been known for decades, the site of injections were administered to dogs and yet this horrific practice continued and is still in place this very day. So I beg the question now, why did Dr. John Clements of the WHO, who already knew the results of research, would show the toxicity of thimerosal plan to fulfill his mandate of shooting up the world with this dangerous poison? For how much money, how many pieces of silver did he press forward to poison the brains of the world's children, the planet's future? Why would the future of the world be purposely corrupted for any price?

### **WHEN THERE IS NO CHANGE, NO OVERSIGHT, NO ACCOUNTABILITY**

Eli Lilly not only went on doing whatever the hell they wanted, killing babies with selling cream with thimerosal (mercury) for use on newborn's umbilical stumps, they put thimerosal in anything they damn well pleased. When the first Bush took office, George Herbert Bush was the head of Eli Lilly. Throughout his administration he was responsible for allowing many, many more vaccines to be added to the burden of childhood vaccine protocols, so many now that with the addition of George W. Bush newborn's HepB vaccine, we now clearly, clearly see that, yes it is, the Bush Doctrine is timely set as the DECADE OF THE BRAIN. Eli Lilly, the benefactor, had an internal memo transcribed in court letting the world know their intention: "Autism is a bigger market than Alzheimer's". Today, with autism at 500% higher and one in 150 children affected, pardon most recent figures are now 1 in 67, nope, sorry the number is changed once again to 1 in 50, yes, I think the Decade of the Brain and its DISEASE and NEURODEGENERATION is an

appropriate way to remember the Bush Legacy, Bush and their Decade of the Brain left not only for America but left neurodegeneration to the entire world. Indeed he set forth the plan that no child was left behind in damage.

Today across the internet an article came asking if ADHD and Autism could be similar diseases. Of course it is and the full specters of autism and the rise in criminality and social violence, the assault on the American brain is an assault on all the brains of anyone captured by compulsory vaccination or the "free vaccine" provided. I have finally realized that despite the horror, YES WE CAN, we can still see and this is a dawn of another kind of change, new hope to do something about undoing the disaster that was left in the wake of the last administration. The mounting damage that vaccines and vaccine-induced disease have done to the human race, to the companion animals, and to our world's animal resources will undoubtedly go down in history as the CENTURY OF MEDICAL HUBRIS OF MAN and is just example of why man is the most dangerous and aggressive species on the planet. There is another article of intellectual prophecy that we must all savor, "if even one parent of a vaccine-damaged child wins in court, what we will tell the world?" Yes, David Kirby author of **Evidence of Harm**, What indeed will be told?

We need to prepare our own parental population, and we need to think about what we are going to tell the rest of the world. Vietnam just suspended a certain US-made MMR vaccine after some patients died from it. This could be the tip of the iceberg in terms of social, economic, and physical retribution against the United States. What do we tell the Chinese and their hundreds of millions of vaccine consumers? What will we say to people in booming India, or next door in Mexico? Will our immigration policy bar parents of autistic kids from coming to America, even if American shots might have made their kids sick?

**And then there is the Middle East.**

We are exporting thimerosal-containing vaccines to many Muslim

nations. Some vaccines contain not only mercury, but products derived from pigs. I don't need to tell you where I am going with this train of thought. You already know.

If the recent Swine Flu (H1N1) virus was complained for being called the Swine Flu due to both Jewish and Muslims alike whom consider swine that animal non gratis," dirty" How do you think either of these populations will handle the truth, the truth that both dangerous and unsafe vaccines that many of them have been injected with contain pork genes. Mixing of man and beast, the grafting of a swine to the genes of man, what indeed will be telling the world?

{I do not think these court cases should be decided on the larger ramifications. That is just not the way our legal system works. Still, a victory for the families -- justified or not -- will produce endless headaches for the pharmaceutical industry, the US public health establishment, and the WHO.} David Kirby,  
**Evidence of Harm**

This appears to be the legacy America has been left by the Bush Administration and this describes now, the reason for the Republican race to protect not only the pharmaceutical companies from litigation and themselves from any criminal prosecution from the new administration but the continued research and development of vaccines even in their use even under the guise of "**Homeland Security**". The Senate is looking right now for Full Indemnification; the Supreme Court is ruling on Full Indemnification. The citizens of the United States thought the economy was the most important issue in the presidential race. When pigs fly may be coming soon to a military theater near you.

Even though the task at hand is going to be tough, the road toward re-establishing integrity back to the highest office in the land is through the eyes of a statesman who can at least see the path to taking the higher road. He is mandating transparency, oversight, regulation and for the workings of the government to be not in the shadows behind closed door, but in the "light of day". **YES HE CAN**. We can all work together to stop the perpetuation of world corruption if only from the ability to shine a light on this ugly truth about the medical procedure of

vaccine administration and consequential diseases proliferated.

## **VACCINE ADVERSE EVENT REPORTING SYSTEM (VAERS)**

In the MMWR Surveillance Summary 2003 Jan 24; 52 (1); 1-24 entitled Surveillance for safety after immunization: Vaccine Adverse Event reporting System (VAERS)--United States, 1991-2001, the facts are relayed that the cornerstone of safety is post marketing monitoring. I understand this to be due to the lack of safety studies prior to releasing vaccines into the market. Human vaccines, even if underreporting takes place for vaccines, at least they have a place for centralized action and reporting of the adverse vaccine events. But we should take a look at what is happening with the human vaccine adverse events, the FDA recently acknowledged that 90 percent of doctors do not report vaccine reactions. They are choosing to subvert the law by claiming the adverse event was, in their opinion, "not related to the vaccine". Now I ask the reader, is it just me or do the appearance of our lawmakers, the Representatives and Senators, and the President all seem to be promoting and protecting Big Pharma to destroy public health?

Does our President-appointed Supreme Court have further power as the "Highest Court in the land" to ensure the agenda of Decade of Brain Neurodegeneration. In fact, every year between 12,000 and 14,000 reports of adverse reactions to vaccine made through the FDA (information available only through the Freedom of Information Act). These figures include hospitalizations, irreversible brain damage and hundreds of deaths. Considering that these numbers may represent just 10%, the true figures would be higher than 140,000 adverse events. David Kessler, former head of the Food and Drug Administration, only 1% of serious events (adverse drug reactions) are reported to the FDA. Thus it is without debate, millions of people are adversely affected by mandatory vaccines every day of every year.

Researching for this book, I have found enlightening references for what steps are advised for Pediatricians to fully protect themselves in the actions to take reporting adverse reactions. I have also found good recommendations for steps to take by the patients in reporting adverse vaccine reactions if

their doctor refuses to do so. The best recommendation is that of filing a complaint against the doctor to their state medical licensing board. Reporting and seeing it through, engaging the litigation of their malpractice carriers whenever possible and the complaints afforded the consumer as measly as these may be.

This is not the case for the adverse event reporting for the veterinary products. I have tried as a practitioner to get the cases that I see reported. The USDA would be the one place but, I have not received a timely response, no. The vaccine manufacturer, this is really a waste of time. I think that the FDA trying to get the preemptive defense in place and drug companies using the preemptive argument as a legal defense in such wide varieties of lawsuits and timely again, the Supreme Court is expected to hear such a case concerning the company Wyeth (sister company to Fort Dodge), fall of 2008?

I feel that leaving reports with the number of missing chickens to the fox holding the census report is not a workable program. This is where we need responsible government and more government of responsible regulation and oversight and prosecution, criminal prosecution of the guilty. I have been told that "we never heard of such a thing" when reporting ocular adverse events following Pfizer reports and I would not have the time to report all the adverse events simply with the Fort Dodge Company, especially under an employer net who marked adverse reaction vaccines.

Having been forced to "take a vacation" for trying to get the dozen of reports called in the month of July from the allopathic animal hospital in Massachusetts, I will instead, just present the cases in a separate book **Malpractice is the Standard of Care**, that is all about the pathology vaccines generate. The book refers to all the diseases that result from vaccine administration and the vaccine-induced pathway that brought the companion animal to its ruined health or to their death. We need a courageous and persevering person to run the adverse event reporting here also, I suggest you allow Dr. Valerie Hampshire to head up a real adverse event reporting department within the FDA not the USDA and I suggest she is provided a staff of those that were brave enough to address this situation in the veterinary sector. I suggest we enact the Nation

Whistleblower Protection Act to keep our Big Pharma and our government working in the light – not the shadows.

## **YES WE CAN**

Within the walls of the "good old boy" mentality many regulatory agencies continue to operate as if truth and ethics are revolutionary. The individual state professional licensing boards are also to be critically evaluated as I have seen plenty of examples where self regulation by the professional licensing boards from medical doctors to veterinarians to attorneys leaves little room for obvious conclusion that the self policing methods simply does not work and instead is just one more area to allow for the division of truth and ethics for money, greed and self promotion and collusion. **Absolute power corrupts absolutely;** they should ""right" that into legislation. Presidents should identify all positions outside the office of the Presidency and not be allowed to even consider legislation that would affect their personal or family nest eggs, same for all members of Congress.

Corporate integrity is a thing of the past replaced instead by a bottom line figure and our securities in the products we use are in question. Who has the power surely is important. Right now in the final hours of the Bush administration it is trying to get Big Pharma full indemnification so that the consumer will not have anything to fall back on for security over their welfare. Yes I see now why the Republicans don't want "more regulation and oversight" in the government. They demonize the democratic plan for more government, but this is because they don't want the government conducted with regulation and oversight and "in the light of day.

## **Is this veterinary medicine or human medicine that we are worried about?**

Right now, I am thinking back to the 1920's statement by Dr. Norman Ralston, "the greed of the drug company" and the lack of concern for the severe mortality their products were creating in the little dogs whom clients stepped forward and handed over the care in the sacred contract of trust that veterinarians have a license to command. Now I am thinking,

FDA, Food and Drug Administration and now I see why one has to be proactive over every ingredient of your health, you have to know, you have to learn, and you have to engage. We, in this new hopeful era of change, must select personal responsibility and become proactive in the process of making this responsibility happen. The FDA is not there to do this for us and certainly not for our companion animals or the food animals from where we take our nutrition from. The latest bill that wants to disallow our food coming from local farms or to grow our own food is being challenged and again they are trying to hand carte blanche control to the FDA already admittedly impotent and broke. And this newsflash I have found the information surrounding the reason why pharmaceutical companies are allowed to "experiment" on all of us with vaccines.

### **Revoke the indemnification of 1976!**

In 1976 era in the time of the feared Swine Flu Pandemic that never occurred, our government officials, President Gerald Ford, in their fearful approach to stem a pandemic scenario made much bigger I am sure from the minds of those who sold vaccines, were granted permission to produce a vaccine "as fast as possible". To deal with the supposed swine flu, the government gave "full indemnification" to the vaccine companies manufacturing this for us and our children. Full indemnification means two things to me; one, they knew these vaccines were unsafe and full of untold adverse side effects, the totality which had not even been realized and second, they wanted carte blanche to experiment through the use of vaccine under the guise of providing health care. I am sure, back in 1976; those involved with vaccine research knew enough about what experimental accidents were occurring in research and development of vaccines even without understanding the full scope of collateral damage. You need to get a hold of the **ICD 999 Chronic Serum Sickness Book on Vaccine-Induced Disease** by Patrick Jordan. He has done painful, meticulous researching at the point source to bring the reader to the very edge of realizing this problem is centuries in the making despite the noted disaster of 1976.

### **Why did the government sign away all liability?**



## **A Deal with the Devil**

Why indeed. Why do you think that these other countries are prosecuting these vaccine manufacturers outside of the US and in their own countries ... because at that time, the US government became a culpable responsibility partner in the actions of the vaccine makers and yet tied the hands of the very citizens of whom these vaccines were to be used upon to seek informed answers, full disclosure and relief for personal harm. I can almost still hear the roar of cheering from the drug manufacturers R & D and legal departments. The result of that fateful grant has allowed the continuation of the **use of the vaccine an instrument of experimentation under the guise of providing health care and now under the guise of homeland security.**

In trying now to make sense of the position of insecurity we now find ourselves in, when considering use of injected vaccinations that are not safety tested nor long term damage to the immune system or whole body system understood. Let's look at an earlier scenario that has proved in smaller numbers on the populace but which has the same seriousness of collateral damage.

**A review of the words of George Craig, looking into the CJD (Creutzfeldt Jacobs Disease) problem,** he states, "revision is a part of the historical process made inevitable by the passage of time and the change of perspective that comes with an accumulation of new knowledge". What we now know about how CJD mode of transmission was not understood or evaluated in the early 1960's when the risk of hGH (Human growth hormone) was evaluated and accepted in the treatment of hypophysiary deficiency. Looking back at what occurred as a result of our ignorance is much like the situation of the deaths in the BCG vaccine, heads rolled and manslaughter convictions came as a result of the legal ramifications over the charge of negligence. Now we see this very real and important association of cancer or disease as a result of vaccination and we should be alert to not run amiss of performing our due diligence in the need to research, to educate you to become informed, and to stay as our veterinary oath states, "familiar with the current

knowledge and advancements of science”.

For this very reason I am leery about the use of glandular tissues in supplemental medicine and if they are injected, even more suspicious. Would there be any safe source of glandular products in this country? Our food animals are vaccinated and fed hormones and genetically modified foods, this is not a recipe for quality nutrition, not for the food animal resources and not for our companion animals or for us yet the FDA reports it is. Do I believe them? With the track record of this last fifty years, I cannot trust the agenda of the infiltrated and compromised federal agencies. We need more responsible government regulation and oversight but where do we find a “few good men”? Is it even possible? The last administration was so ridden with scandal-- loss of our moral and ethical compass indeed; but in all of humanity with the climate that has been allowed to exist in Washington are “a few good men or women” even to be found? **God Give us Men!**

Based on the information above, I claim a “time out”; we need to take back the “Carte Blanche” indemnification awarded the pharmaceutical companies for vaccine production. Homeland security or fear of anything pandemic or bioterrorism, the cost to the populations at risk of being vaccinated, the destruction of their immune system, the development of cancer and the emergence of more disease or mutated organisms does not tip the scales of risk versus benefit in the direction or trigger-happy fear-induced intimidation. Let us not repeat the history in the 1976's with the Swine Flu fiasco.

Simple facts, there is not a reason for the drug company to care what kind of product they put out there. The FDA and CDC are not doing anything to really regulate what is getting under our skin. There is not a legal reason for them to worry about failed company, due diligence or corporate responsibility. The FDA doesn't really like to regulate, the administration doesn't like to spend money, they are accused of becoming a drug company themselves and the CDC has decidedly shown its allegiance not to the truth and safety of the public but to the self-purported interest of perpetuating the promotion of vaccine and the business of treating chronic disease. So isn't it always, always about the money?

## SOMETIMES IT IS ABOUT SOMETHING ELSE

Read Barbara Loe Fisher's "Panic and Fear mongering" about the current Swine Flu pandemic on [www.drmercola.com](http://www.drmercola.com) website. Read about the history of the 1976 Swine Flu debacle and all 20 pages of referenced material. I can tell you now what the HHS plainly has in store for you with this current real time Swine Flu debacle.

The Washington Post ran an article by David Brown entitled Vaccine Would Be Spoken for Rich Nations have Preexisting Contracts for Pandemic Vaccines. Oh yes our tax dollars at work, look what the US of A is investing in. The US has contracts with Sanofi Pasteur, GlaxoSmithKline and Novartis and MedImmune (MedImmune who makes vaccines "a different way") for the delivery of pandemic vaccines. Novartis already on record is ready to slap together a Swine Flu vaccine, yep speedy speedy, there are more than ready to insert government funds for their own little economic stimulus package and into our arms the blending of their AdvFlu (advance of the flu whatever the hell that is) with a little of their "secret sauce" "proprietary adjuvant" MF 59.

Thanks to the work of Gary Matsumoto in his research of his book entitled Vaccine "A" and to the work of the vaccine researcher Dr. Viera Scheibner, they know what is in the "secret sauce" of MF 59. Gary Matsumoto in Vaccine "A " uncovers the MF 59 of the experimental anthrax and Bird Flu vaccines that were given to our troops, without informed consent and without full disclosure, of course. MF 59 is none other than Squalene.

In her article, "**The Adverse Effects of Adjuvants in Vaccines**" Australian Vaccine Researcher Dr. Viera Scheibner lists the autoimmune diseases that have been linked to squalene injections in humans; arthritis, fibromyalgia, lymphadenopathy, rashes, photosensitivity rashes, malar rashes, chronic fatigue, chronic headaches, abnormal body hair loss, non-healing skin lesions, aphthous ulcers, dizziness, weakness, memory loss, seizures, mood changes, neuropsychiatric problems, anti-thyroid effects, anemia, elevated ESR (erythrocyte sedimentation rate), systemic lupus erythematosus, multiple sclerosis, ALS (amyotrophic lateral sclerosis) also known as Lou Gehrig's

disease, Reynard's phenomena, Sjorgren's syndrome, chronic diarrhea, night sweats, low grade fevers. But that, believe it or not is the good news because it merely describes squalene effects from inoculations in controlled experimental use and the contribution to global epidemics of chronic autoimmune dysfunction. Once it becomes a common ingredient in vaccines, it is currently in the Italian Flu vaccine FLAUD and is set to be a component of the new Novartis Swine Flu vaccine for US citizens) it will be best described as a biological time bomb.

Yes, vaccines are making our immune system our own worst enemy and Gary Matsumoto can tell you what happens to humans whose body has been vaccinated against it self. Autoimmune molecular mimicry and loss of tolerance is the very foundation of de constructed health and it comes to us via the vaccine and the experimentation using "vaccination under the guise of health care delivery" by our very own government and by the means of the greed of pharmaceutical corporations.

So you don't want that Swine Flu shot, how about a different way? The MedImmune makes there vaccines by spraying live virus up your nose! Yes, all flu vaccines still contain mercury (thimerosal) and that too will be sprayed towards your brain. Every flu vaccine you get now brings you closer and closer to Alzheimer's. But have no fear; Eli Lilly has a drug for that. It's a racket all right, a trillion dollar racket and one that many greed driven fanatics are desperate to protect, how desperate you ask? Desperate to go into any method they need to ensure full indemnification and also to sneak in legal maneuvers to confuse the public and remove our constitutional rights, to remove our rights to sue for damages and to make sure that the illusion continues, the illusion that vaccines are safe and efficacious. They protect their right to make vaccines compulsory and it is all tied together with blood money. We are talking about both human and animal medicine. We are also talking about the deconstructing of health by the use of the medical practice act of vaccine administration.

**Obama's pick for the new FDA and the HHS**

**Margaret Hamburg, a bioterrorism expert, will be sworn in as the 21st commissioner of the Food and Drug Administration. Her first priority will be to help direct development of a vaccine for the new swine flu and the new HHS Head Kathleen Sebelius directs \$1B for swine flu vaccine , wake up Obama, don't stay on the path of waste and ruin!**

### **The evolution of a prison state?**

Another problem that is timely to address is the fiasco that occurred in Maryland this last year where militant scenes of police dogs and armed forces were shown escorting parents being forced to vaccinate their children. The event made national headlines and was a disturbing violation of everything a free America with human rights stands for. A state prosecutor involved in bringing forth the charges against the parents, potential criminal charges against hundreds of parents for failing to allow their children to be vaccinated eventually admitted on a national radio show that there was "no law" that mandates any vaccine, despite false reporting from a clearly right wing Republican News Media, a Fox News Affiliate, falsely reporting otherwise.

This is Gestapo tactics, Nazi like and Fourth Reich behavior, one I am not surprised to see associated with a Republican Bush Administration backing. Again, fear mongering seems to be the tactic most often employed when something is being "forced" onto and against the will of the people. Didn't anyone here watch the documentary of Michael Moore's Sicko? We need to be more like France and take to the streets for our personal rights. If a revolution is needed because personal freedoms are a revolutionary concept then helps us put freedom back in America's spirit. What kind of justice do we have here in the U.S.? Parents of over 1600 children were told they were going to be put into jail if they didn't permit their children to be injected. Dogs and police were used to intimidate and threaten the citizens, fear mongering. They used the media to induce fear and panic, they used police against the American citizens, and they lied to the American people.

Parents were threatened to bring their children to court on a Saturday where medical officials would be on standby to forcibly inject their children. When the dust settled the way they actually were trying to get the parents put in jail was actually through truancy laws, which were only triggered after the school expelled the children for not having been immunized.

There is no law in the United States which makes vaccination mandatory, yet this did not stop a local Fox News affiliate from reporting that a "new" law had been passed last year requiring children from the 5th (his reporting) through the 10th grade to have the vaccine. This reporting from the Fox News affiliate was a complete lie.

Preparing to bring charges against the parents, the State Attorney had to admit that there were no laws which make failure to have children vaccinated illegal. The most telling part of the interview with this state attorney was the admission from him on the nationally syndicated talk show that he himself did not even have his own children vaccinated; he had prevented his children from receiving the very same vaccines that these Maryland parents were being terrorized into forcibly having their children injected with!

Could this happen in America? It did happen in America and if we don't stop it we will have it happen again. Last year was just a practice run. I see a "prison state" emerging and there needs to be a consensus on the freedom and if it actually exists or if Gestapo actions from a police state can force you to be injected. Again, we can look at the paper "**How To Predict Emerging Epidemics**" to see what is on the horizon for the United States with the recent passage of laws allowing vaccination without warrant under the dubious threat of the "war on terror". Will Homeland Security use Bioshield to start another Holocaust?

"There is no question that, right now, the fear and hysteria that is being whipped up by politicians and public health officials about bioterrorism in the aftermath of September 11 is paving the way for a serious threat to informed consent to vaccination. The passage 54 of oppressive Emergency Health Powers Acts in the states will allow public health officials to use the state militia

to arrest, quarantine and forcibly medicate and vaccinate citizens without their consent. It gives unprecedented power to public health officials who, in some states, will not even have to have a state of emergency declared by the Governor in order to detain and forcibly vaccinate whole families without a court order if they so choose. It is the most serious threat to civil liberties since the Constitution was written."(Barbara Loe Fisher, co-founder of the National Vaccine Information Center [NVIC]). We all need to become proactive and **YES WE CAN** stop this. **We must** stop this.

A government is an institution with a monopoly on the use of physical force in a given geographic area. The proper purpose of government is, as the Founding Fathers recognized, to protect each individual's right to live his life as he sees fit (the right to life); to act on his own judgment, free from coercion (the right to liberty); to keep, use, and dispose of the product of his efforts (the right to property); and to pursue the goals and values of his choice (the right to the pursuit of happiness). The way government achieves this vital purpose is by banning the use of physical force from social relationships and forbidding foreigners to physically harm citizens or their property. And, crucially, because government is an agent of force, it too must be prohibited from misusing force, which is why the founders wrote the U.S. Constitution, the purpose of which is to limit the power of government to the protection of individual rights. A proper government does everything necessary to protect individual rights and nothing that in any way violates individual rights. Individual rights—no where are “herd immunity” or “herd mentality” an excuse for the replacement of the individual’s rights and freedoms.

If we want to see the day when a presidential candidate calls for returning government to its proper function—protecting individual rights—then we must understand and embrace the moral foundation of that political principle, and we must demand that the politicians we support also recognize and uphold it. With proper responsible regulation and oversight comes bigger government and more cost – but does anyone still have problems seeing the huge price tag of health and welfare the Republicans cost us? We must grasp and uphold the principle that being moral consists not in sacrificing or giving up one's

values, but rather in pursuing and protecting one's values while respecting the rights of others to do the same. This is the basic principle of the morality of self-interest—and it is the principle that underlies and supports the American ideal.

## **INFORMED CONSENT AND FULL DISCLOSURE**

Many people who own pets are not informed of the fact that only the rabies vaccine is regulated and therefore the only vaccine for their companion animal and this regulation varies from state to state, sometimes from county or town to county or town. These rabies laws may not even all be in the same accordance with a certain municipality. Rabies laws also differs between cats and dogs and with the adverse reactions now openly admitted with the rabies vaccines, cancer and autoimmune disease, immune mediated hypersensitivity, renal disease, death, seizures and behavioral problems, each companion animal owner needs to know the laws and needs to be proactive in making sure their companion animal isn't vaccinated needlessly.

Our leading researches Schultz and Dodd are both on record explaining that in an animal's lifetime only 1 or 2 rabies vaccinations would be necessary – now we have to explain this scientific fact to the rest of the vaccine based practice vets. The animal owning public also needs to be aware through informed consent and full disclosure that these rabies vaccines may indeed kill their pet. Indeed Schultz has said anytime you inject you risk death. Today, I heard of a young pup who was vaccinated at Franklin County, vaccinated against rabies. Following a scary vomiting episode, the owner was rebuffed when she questioned the staff about her puppy's distress. She left and took the puppy to a local veterinarian but despite care the puppy died. Coverage of the even was astounding that the Franklin County shelter denied having to have told the puppy's owner of any side effects or adverse events that might occur with vaccine administration. Really? Are veterinary doctors allowed to administer vaccines without any need to first obtain consent and go over the adverse events that vaccines can be responsible for? Remember Dr. Schultz has said anytime you inject you can kill. The client deserves to know and to make an



informed choice. **Jan Rasmussen's book entitled Scared Poopless** a manual for survival for the veterinary client, don't leave home for the veterinary office without it!

The companion animal owning public needs to know there is a rabies vaccine that does not contain mercury or thimerosal by label. Everyone needs to know that in 1935, the studies that were made available from the Pittman-Moore Company to Elli Lilly Company, on the dangers of mercury to animals showed that this was so dangerous that the movement had started to remove mercury from animal vaccines, the information was also so evident that the Elli Lilly Company was being asked to retract their statements of the lack of dangers of mercury or thimerosal in vaccines and products for humans.

The rabies issue is why the public cannot leave to incompetence, deficiency of knowledge or of collusional greed, the decision making involving vaccination to politicians and vaccine sales profiting drug companies and veterinarians. Lawmakers whom are not knowledgeable about what vaccines can and cannot do, the length of purported immunity, the effect of vaccinating a sick or unhealthy pet, the effect of the contents of the vaccine on the immune system of that individual pet are not capable. I mean can anyone else now see that the pharmaceutical giants are now pretty much using our government to force the purchase of their products under a foundation of lies as to the worth of their products and getting the forced injection of their products in order to research and make new products the entire time they are deconstructing health of our citizens?

Without an informed individual overseeing the period of discovery for the lawmakers, and the discovery issues, how can the public be spared what has already happened with the scope of disease stemming from the ill-fated decision to run helter skelter with the use of vaccines in the first place?

I have found the knowledge about the rabies and the

vaccination process and the vaccinology and immunology as we know and understand it on this day to be severely ignored and misunderstood by the individual heading up the rabies program in this New England state, where I witnessed much of the rabies over vaccination problems in companion animals. If this is the case with vaccines and our animal resources, then what can we as a nation expect from the actions of the Gestapo police like fear mongering tactics used on the parents in Maryland for their children? Do we live in a "prison state nation"?

It would seem logical that mandatory vaccination of babies, or any human being, which is an absolute criminal act against human life would be allowed or accepted in these United States. However, legislation backed by a bipartisan group of "female" lawmakers want young girls in Michigan entering the sixth grade in 2007 to be forcibly vaccinated against cervical cancer. The legislation is the first of its kind in the United States, said Republican state Sen. Beverly Hammerstrom, lead sponsor. The experimental vaccine was approved by the FDA only in June of 2008.

Here we go again the Republicans with compulsory vaccination, vaccination which is dangerous, what is the Republican-backed agenda? Really? Vaccination causes a lot of behavioral problems not the least of which is increased rage and aggression also anxiety. These behavioral changes are scientifically proven in both human and animals. Mercury causes a dysregulation of the interfacing dendritic cells of your innate and acquired immune system. Vaccination also enslaves the brain into a left brain only thinking process if thinking is even possible. Rational thought processes and the needed pattern recognition of right brain thinking may have been lost. Perhaps the goal is an enslaved race, incapable of recognizing their attacker. The forced vaccine program would bring up the question of why? Why would vaccinations be mandated, why the rabies in animals? The excuse used in this example and I am sure in many schools over childhood vaccination programs and in nurseries, daycares, residential situations where close contact exists or interaction is anticipated, would be the can of worms known as "**herd immunity**".

**HERD IMMUNITY NO IT IS JUST HERD MENTALITY**

When the term came into use in the 1900's, herd immunity had a meaning that cannot be used the same today. Like the words of the CJD researcher, the view of the past can not be the same when future information is learned. Herd immunity: a type of "immunity" that occurs when the vaccination of a proportion of individuals provides protection to unvaccinated individuals.

This is a very simplistic fantasy, not reality and this is no longer keeping up with scientific knowledge. We used this definition of "herd immunity" before we knew what we now know in that vaccines cause transmutations of your genetics, that only 20-50% of the vaccinates are "protected" (misleading word) if there is any real way to determine this, that vaccines do not fail (which we know they do as we are surrounded with cases where vaccinated individuals, animals or humans have still suffered the same disease the vaccine was injected to protect and many times with deadly consequences) and finally that many as in Dr. Koch believes that the vaccines actually keep the disease around and as I tend to suspect are the reason more disease organisms come into existence and more disease patterns tend to exist and much has been done to prove that over the last 2 years epidemics conducted out of R&D and vaccine manufacture. No, the truth recognized today is that vaccines INFECT. Vaccines transmit the disease and enter another disease against your immune systems response and turn the body against the very parts that comprise it.

Please, next time the news tries to use fear mongering reporting of measles outbreaks in children, ask the real questions that need asking, "how many of those measles cases had vaccinations and still developed measles? How many were health challenged, overly stressed, eating poorly or immune compromised by early vaccines?" The type of disease pattern, varies and you can not even plan on a herd immunity concept to cover all of the mathematical models to insure protection... the reason, because the "germ theory" is not an adequate paradigm to now describe what we know about disease, rather as Antoine Beauchamp declared, it is the "individual's terrain" (individual immune system susceptibility and coping mechanisms) and not a germ or a bug or a virus or a parasite. In the Webster, AC, "The Adverse Effect of Environment on the Response to Distemper vaccination: Aust Vet 3, Oct 1975, 51 (10):488-490 you can

even read the last words of Pasteur who admitted on his death bed "that the individual's terrain was everything". Louis Pasteur was not correct in his germ theory line of thinking, on his deathbed, he admitted this and the fact that Beauchamp was correct and the terrain of the individual "was everything".

Betting on the vaccine administered to a certain percentage of a population will work a formula of magic...Schultz is quick to remind us what vaccination (immunization) and protection (immunity) are not the same. Mass inoculation programs we now can prove with mathematical models give rise to more virulent and pathogenic strains, keep the disease in play and are responsible for weakening the individual's antibodies and even corrupting the immune system if not turning it against itself. The proof is in the numbers.

Those numbers will never add up in support of vaccine programs. There is now so much genetic difference within any population, much of the genetic mutations put there by the very result of vaccinations, and now, the lack of control populations without the genetic damage that vaccines have imposed on the vaccinated individuals, both animals and people that nothing at all is predictable or bankable. No assurance, not even to be sure of what is actually in any vaccine vial. Nothing about vaccination; that is, except the genetic damage you pass along to the vaccinated victim, the assault on the immune system.

This is similar to the information made public by the Glaxo CEO when he admitted that any drug would only have on average a 30% effectiveness rate due to the individual genetic differences in the people whom were prescribed these drugs. Is there any difference in this understanding for the use of vaccines in patients? No, there can not be, the use of all medicine appears to be an experiment every time it is used as is vaccination and why when vaccinated children come down with the diseases the vaccinators are quick to say, well "nothing is 100%". Fighting for their profits, the last word spoken is denial.

I beg to differ. What is 100% is damage from vaccine and drug administration. For your confidence level, here is a quote from Dr. Dennis Macy's seminar on Update on Oncology for Small Animals: a lecture for veterinarians in 2008. **"Doctors put**

**drugs of which they know little into our bodies of which they know less, to cure diseases of which they know nothing at all."** Now coming from one expert doctor and scientist does this make everyone feel better with vaccines, with drugs, with chemotherapy?

**IS YOUR FAVORITE ANSWER THE DOCTORS FAVORITE ANSWER... "I DON'T KNOW"**

Why? Because we don't know, the study on the damage done by injected vaccines is still playing out, still coming to light and still affecting the individual and the public health and the companion animal as well as our animal resources. Now it's time for me to say what I often hear the doctors say.... We Don't Know. If we base our information on lies told by Fox News affiliates or "junk science" paid for by conflict pharmaceutical companies business managers of GlaxoSmithKline or scientists whom are paid to report certain findings in order to collect their research money or to collect honorariums or to retire to a CDC researcher to a cushy job with GlaxoSmithKline in Belgium... .then we need to accept the fact that **THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW.**

In the paper entitled "**World Health Organization Vaccine Recommendations, Scientific Flaw or Criminal Misconduct**" by Dr. Marc Girard, the independent consultant, found that the entire premise for the need for the Hep B vaccine that ended up being recommended first then required by the WHO, required and administered to people and children and to newborns, a vaccine that is associated with some of the worse adverse vaccine reactions not the least which is attributed the epidemic of diabetes and metabolic syndrome, autism, Guillain Barré, DEATH, neurological damage, specifically the young boys where mercury in the presence of testosterone makes an extremely toxic complex that is even more toxic than mercury alone. Little boys are extra sensitive to damage that is showing up in learning disabilities and behavioral problems, and in kidney disease. The most unforgivable fact is the lack of real benefit from the vaccine compared to the level of disease, death and disfigurement that results from the use of Hep B vaccines but it made money for whole lotta money for GlaxoSmithKline.

of Dr. Harris Coulter, will be the prophetic illumination that defines our world. Review the documentary "Medicated Child" and cry for the many brain damaged children and financially bankrupted families, emotionally and physically depleted families that are paying the price for the government mandated vaccine program. Viruses, the neurotoxins and the poisons all present.

Understand that the invasion of the business managers in GlaxoSmithKline is able to ruin the future of our country while lining their pockets with the bonuses of their deceit. Let's hope we don't get asked to pay for this bailout when this physical harm proves fiduciary. When a condition exists that allows the company of unethical men to decide a fate for the world's health, then we know the system is much more than SICKO, it is a failure. As long as vaccines = profits we will all be preyed upon.

The evidentiary results of the paper, **"World Health Organization Vaccine Recommendations, Scientific Flaw or Criminal Misconduct"**, by Marc Girard, which everyone should make sure they read, lays out the plans and the events that have so far occurred to allow a repeat of this disaster in the world again, under the pretext of sustaining product flow, (the product being unsafe and unwarranted and unnecessary vaccines) they bring a bird flu pandemic into existence.

**What is the "Biodefense and Pandemic Vaccine and Drug development Act of 2005" (S1873) and (HR3970) all about?**

With this realization the picking of the next president for the United States is even more important than ever. Will he or she have a level head? We don't need one that thinks the problem with the economy is "all in our heads". Who will be their advisors? Don't pick unclean or money oriented. Who will lend an ear for information on health care? Not the pharmaceutical companies. What role will big pharmaceutical companies that put blood money into

their pockets for campaign funds have? Cut them out of the herd. Will they listen to a person who represents the damage done to each individual, the results of past mistakes, and the results of what our future represents? I don't want to have a rifle held to my back from a "prison state" official from Alaska, the forcing of a vaccine for anyone, not family, not my pet and not my person. Bad enough you shoot wolves and caribou, don't shoot the messenger. If the president does not become privy to facts, does not look at the results, the damage done by vaccines, the emerging diseases from vaccination and the deteriorating level of a vaccine's worth to public health and world health, then we are in for a pandemic of disaster indeed, unless the pandemic planning was the goal of vaccine protection after all.

And this just in, the Natural News is reporting that Australian doctors are demanding a review of the controversial Gardasil vaccine after three girls developed pancreatitis shortly after being given the HPV jab, according to an article in "The Sydney Morning Herald". Australia's Therapeutic Goods Association (TGA) is now conducting an investigation into the matter. There have also been reports of girls suffering from pancreatitis after receiving the HPV vaccine in the United States as well. In addition to the cases of pancreatitis occurring after the HPV vaccine in Australia, there have been similar reports in American women. For example, CNN Medical Correspondent, Elizabeth Cohen, reports that the family of a Jesalee Parsons have filed suit in federal vaccine court. Jesalee developed acute pancreatitis within hours of having the vaccine and had to have an operation to remove part of her pancreas. The poor girl missed months of school and still doesn't feel well. On the same day, a different naturopathic medicine electronic newsletter [www.drmercola.com](http://www.drmercola.com) reported that the Government Mandates HPV for new residents to the US. Despite growing reports of serious and even fatal reactions to the human HPV (Human Papilloma virus vaccine), the US Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS) announced today that people from other countries who want to become legal permanent.

See they don't want the immigrants to be less vaccine-damaged than their own citizens. Share the wealth of cerebral vasculitis brain damage from HPV vaccine. So many immigrants come to this country and then been immunized and over immunized so that they are now burdened with diseases from the vaccines, Hashimoto's Thyroid disease is just one of many that I have personal experience tracking. This was physical harm we injected. The pharmaceutical cartels have to sell their poisons to everyone they can.

Look back again to the information contained in the Minireview of Adverse Vaccine Reactions, this was the plan all along, due to the increasing litigation the plan to 'save the vaccine industry' is to make vaccines for marketing to the young adolescents (ala Gardasil) and the promotion of product even without a real medical threat (ala Hep B) and now the use of fabricating vaccine need under the guise of Homeland Security and bioterrorism (ala the Bird Flu). Now, review the video circulating on the internet in You Tube of the young soldier damaged by the use of experimental vaccine (Influenza A) injected into him and the cover-up that ensued from the Army and reread the book, **Vaccine "A"**, by Gary Matsumoto available on [Amazon.com](http://Amazon.com), the telling of a covert government experiment that is killing our soldiers. Read **Beyond Treason**, the Michael New Story about the Gulf War Syndrome and what we finally were able to piece together on Influenza A and realize this is not a work of fiction. We are, citizens of America, being heavily experimented on by federal agencies, not the least of the Department of Defense. Apparently this is just one topic this March 6-9 Whistleblower Protection Act Assembly is presenting – under a brand new administration and in the light of day.

### **Vaccine: A Sorcerer's Stew Creating a Transgenic Hybrid Sub-species**

What's in vaccine? Human albumin, rhesus-human reassortant live viruses, and albumin from human blood, and human diploid cells from aborted baby tissue, human gelatin, monkey lung and kidney, mouse serum, guinea pig embryo cells, sheep red blood cells, coal tar, sucrose, fluid from calf skin, formaldehyde, aluminum hydroxide, ammonium sulfate, soy protein, yeast, mercury, monosodium L-glutamate (MSG), polydimethylsiloxane (silicone), aspartame, pneumococcal



bacteria and assorted live viruses...and much more at

**[www.informedchoice.info/cocktail.html](http://www.informedchoice.info/cocktail.html)**.

The vaccine bio-warfare industry will not fully disclose what is in the vaccine they have brewed. It's a classified secret. Why? Why is it secret? Are they doing something bad? Bad, wrong? Vaccination is experimentation under the guise of healthcare delivery. Anything could be in that vial. Are we talking about animal medicine or human medicine, both it is one in the same. The pharmaceutical companies hide behind full indemnification and confidentiality contracts, trade secrets and proprietary ingredients, they never publish any negative results and they keep the facts away from the public and the very minions whom inject their poisons. Every one is an experiment unto its own end.

### **CAN BARACK OBAMA UNDO THE BUSH LEGAL LEGACY?**

By: Marisa Taylor and Michael Doyle, McClatchy Newspapers  
Friday 07 November 2008 President elect Obama will be challenged to reverse Bush's legal legacy.

Washington - When Barack Obama becomes president in January, he'll confront the controversial legal legacy of the Bush administration. From expansive executive privilege to hard-line tactics in the war on terrorism, Obama must decide what he'll undo and what he'll embrace. The stakes couldn't be higher. On one hand, civil libertarians and other critics of the Bush administration may feel betrayed if Obama doesn't move aggressively to reverse legal policies that they believe have violated the Constitution and International law. On the other hand, Obama risks alienating some conservative Americans and some - but by no means all - military and intelligence officials if he seeks to hold officials accountable for those expansive policies. First, Obama must run and maintain a clean, transparent, and in the light of day administration; that in itself is a Herculean task. Second, Obama must focus, not on corporate profits, but on the protection of "We the People" with serving the people and Divine guidance....

**YES, HE MUST**

**Vaccination is experimentation**, an experiment with

sometimes, lethal consequences. The trade off for acute disease that ends up promoting chronic disease and immune system dysregulation is best illustrated with the part that vaccines play in producing cancer. Vaccines resulting in cancer were a newly emerging issue for veterinary medicine in 1999 and the reason the cat became the sentinel was due to the following factors. The rabies vaccine around that time, modified live virus painfully injected into the muscle, was replaced with killed vaccine containing adjuvant and was administered less painfully into the subcutaneous areas of the body. Cats were just about that time starting to be recognized as important vectors to the transmission of rabies virus to people and were starting to be required to be vaccinated against Rabies. In November of 1984 a well publicized first federally licensed-for-feline-leukemia came onto the market, Leukocell by Pfizer was a three-vaccine series of intramuscularly administered adjuvant vaccine for cats. In 1987 most states were at that time starting to adopt a requirement for the vaccination of cats against rabies.

What we did not know at that time, what few veterinarians realize today, is just how susceptible the feline patient is to oxidative damage and that not only the process of vaccination is inflammatory but with the addition of adjuvant, usually an aluminum salt (hydroxide or phosphate), just how inflammatory and corrosively reactive an injection can be. It was a Veterinary Pathologist and Immunologist from Oregon's Veterinary school in Dr. Loren Koller whom for certain congratulations in that he recognized that more is involved in the vaccine effects than just ethyl mercury. Dr. Koller mentioned aluminum and the viral agents. Both human and animal studies show a strong causal relationship to the aluminum hydroxide or aluminum phosphate used as vaccine adjuvant. Not just the aluminum, but the synergetic corrosiveness of the thimerosal (mercury) with the aluminum, and the presence of the viruses that pointed to the cause of the cancers. In 1988 just in two years scientists started to take notice of this emerging increase of Vaccine- Associated Sarcoma and the first study started. In 1992 Henrich reported the association of injection site reactions and fibrosarcomas in the Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. In 1993 Kass study showed that the risk of VAS (vaccine-associated sarcomas) increases with the increasing number of vaccines administered. In 1995 the Journal of the

American Veterinary Medical Association printed an article. The article was titled "Are We Vaccinating Too Much?" and nine other veterinary immunologists advocated for change. Smith CA. Current concepts: Are we vaccinating too much? J Am Vet Med Assoc 1995; 207: 421-425

1993 is also when spindle cell tumors in muscles following rabies vaccinations was noted along with the decree "for immediate need for investigation", In 1993, 16 years ago, already calls for more research was made and who has come forward for this immediate need? Instead, following the financing the veterinary group investigating the vaccine sarcoma link, each year as the groups made more solid the case for the carcinogenic nature of the vaccine and the case against vaccination, the pharmaceutical industry responded with less and less financing of the research until finally in 2007, the task force was disbanded. I would not expect to see the very industry making these cancers also fund the studies to prove that dogs, and cats, and ferrets and horses are not being harmed by their products, that humans are not being harmed by their precious golden calf. With truth telling comes responsibility, with responsibility comes the need for integrity and that my friend is not something that corporations or selfish individuals possess.

## **WHAT IS IT GOING TO TAKE?**

Despite the highly research evidenced association of published peer reviewed articles that led Dr. Kass to make these **Precautionary Principle** statements at the discussion of experts brought forward to study and evaluate this vaccine and cancer association, the best that our AVMA, AAHA and AAEP professional associations could come up with was a political compromise to recommend that the use of adjuvant vaccines be discontinued when there was a nonadjuvanted alternative and that yearly vaccine administration be discontinued and a three year vaccine administration be incorporated. This was as Dr. Richard Ford states, in a DVM News periodical "a political compromise that have been every four years as studies were there to prove DOI (duration of immunity studies)."

Dr. Ron Schultz reported that the pharmaceutical companies were all already in possession of the length of

immunity studies that proved at least three years, many had much more on the length of immunity of their vaccine products and the length of immunity is more than 3, 5, 7 years they just had never put these years of lengths of immunity in publication. People in the vaccine research and immunity studies research circles knew, the pharmaceutical companies knew, I am sure that the USDA and FDA knew, it was only the public receiving the vaccines, it was the medical personnel administering the vaccines that did not know and that is why culpable responsibility, negligence, harm for profit, abuse of power are now all on the table for consideration in due recourse. The USDA with the one year labeling of veterinary vaccines should not be above the law, should not be without culpable responsibility and criminal negligence in their position to court death and disease and be held accountable for damages to every animal owner whose animal suffers or died from the medical hubris of vaccine administration. Junk science can be discovered and junk laws can be repealed; it may take time, be the progress of 20/20 hindsight but **YES WE CAN!**

Our next administration MUST intercede for those humans and animals that have been experimented on for profit. As I compose this work, the Bush Administration is quickly trying to put into motion more of the work like the Senator Frist sponsored legislation to clear Eli Lilly of all charges related to the damage from the use of thimerosal in vaccines, (mercury) which was said by Pitman-Moore company to "be too dangerous to put into dog serum" since the studies of 1935 had proven that over 50% of the animals inoculated with thimerosal containing vaccines had caused injection site events and to grant full indemnification to Big Pharma. Australia has seen this coming to America. Australia needs to stop popping pets for profit.

Now any of the preceding material could have been found assessed and read in its entirety as well as the many more well researched and peer reviewed articles appearing in the reference section of the papers in the 2007 Task Force Reviews. I would have a better chance at winning this bet that less than 1% of the licensed veterinarians out there bothered to take a look and read into these important Task Force findings than I would of winning anything from gambling the Power Ball lottery. It is a painful reminder that there really is no real continuing education

mandated for veterinarians that would reflect back to the ability to remain a "fit" scientifically, responsible doctor. When you have a license to kill, it seems to me that there should be better regulations intact.

Like the FDA, we don't apparently even have to know how to read our own Task Force results and we, as inoculators, can continue to be vectors for disease. Now, it was not until I heard Dr. Ron Schultz speak personally after 1999, that I was told what had apparently appeared in our Ettinger's Internal Medicine Books since 1978 by both Schultz and Scott that vaccines for preventative measures were neither scientifically tested nor researched to be necessary for yearly administration. They went on to add that the process of requiring vaccination beyond the initial series to imprint the genetics of the animals appeared to be done solely for the purpose of generating revenue and to getting the client to come in on an annual basis for an examination.

Just out – ABC News video of a very large male veterinarian with an equally large smile on his face admitting that vaccines are not needed yearly for Alabama dogs but – there comes the fear mongering "that if the dog is only seen every 3 years he could get really sick. Like you don't make them sick with dangerous yearly vaccines: Or that a dog wouldn't get a yearly examination without a vaccine or two or three or four being injected every year? Face it – popping shots for profits is the name of the game, a game of high stakes of high quality for the beefy portly veterinarian.

At this point I see a blurring line between the words the Dr. Norman Ralston used for the greed of the drug companies and I see as the "greed of the Veterinary profession" "It was this information supplied by Schultz and Scott back in 1978 that essentially has loud and clear made this declaration;

### **VACCINE USE IS NON EVIDENCE BASED MEDICINE**

<http://evidencebasedvet.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=65&highlight=schultz> Yet the use of preventative yearly vaccines is the mantra of allopathic western medicine veterinarians and medical doctors. Most of the veterinary profession has their practices

wrapped around the unscientific, non evidence based and non researched process of injecting their veterinary patients with questionable products in a fraudulent and dangerous procedure. Clearly, I see that the foundation of western veterinary medicine like the counterpart of western human medicine built upon a foundation of lies and the use of the professional with a license to be trusted with the ability to inoculate each patient with disease all in the name of "practicing medicine".

## **THE FIGHT TO SUPPRESS THE VALUE OF ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE**

Both in human medicine and veterinary medicine there has been a war waged against the values of naturopathic medicine. As a trained veterinary homeopath, as a masters student in Traditional Chinese veterinary medicine, as a student in the professional program of spinal manipulation, all of this training after two Bachelors of Science Degrees and a Doctorate of Veterinary medicine from one of the top Veterinary Colleges in the United States, I can tell you about the problem.

The problem with the attempts to discredit the value of naturopathic medicine started with the AMA, the American Medical Association and their spawn of pharmaceutical companies. The Father of Pharmaceutical Medicine, John D. Rockefeller who suffered from "affluence" disease himself, set forth the formation of a special type of "canned medicine" for all the country then the world to suffer. John D. Rockefeller worked to actively destroy natural based medicine all the while, living into his nineties and under the care of his personal naturopath and homeopath. He did this while setting up Hitler to enforce his I.G. Farben pharmaceutical cartel agreements through out Europe. Dr. Harris Coulter stated that "homeopathy can cure just about anything" Dr. Andre Seine, President of the Canadian Homeopathy Society and perhaps the best homeopathic prescriber today in the world, stated that "one disease that he has not found homeopathy to be successful in treating is that of Affluence Disease". Apparently, not in the day of John D. Rockefeller and not even today has a cure for this disease of greed been identified. Affluence disease is that very double edge of the sword that the cosmic serpent warned about behind the use of medicine and the origins of knowledge. Everything that

has spewed forth from Rockefeller is the side of the double edged sword that is leading to the destruction of mankind.

Since the 1920's the conditioning of the American mind has been for the self serving interests of the American Medical Association and the pharmaceutical companies. The generation of chronic disease is big business and if there was one medical procedure or act to finger point to as the largest provider of chronic disease; it is the act vaccination. Vaccination is not and has never been an evidence-based form of medicine. Alternative practitioners are called "quacks" while the largest scam to come along and harm the entire world and threaten the entire human race is none other than the hallmark of medical orthodoxy.

One scam that the power of the pen belonging to one good President, Calvin Coolidge used his power to stop dead, was when the Jones-Parker Bill and the Randall Bill (bills to set up a dictatorship within the government, raising the head potentate to the official status and salary of the Surgeon General of the Army) were rushed through Congress in 1928, and were brought before President Calvin Coolidge, he was unmoved by the high pressure even then of the medical lobbying. He looked at the bills and stopped them with a Presidential veto. He gave this reason for his actions:

**"These bills give a military status to men supposed to be engaged in scientific research"**

The plot of the medical establishments to set up a medical dictatorship in the US goes way back to the Founding Fathers when they were even framing the US Constitution. There were quite a number of medical doctors in Congress at that time trying to high pressure a constitutional decree to set up a medical dictatorship. The wise actions of one intelligent president however, won. The knowledge then that one branch of healing in control would be as bad as only one religion sect dominating all the others. We have been fighting the threat to medical tyranny since this country began and it continues to this very day. Senate Majority Leader Republican Bill Frist is a doctor, a heart surgeon and he used every bit of his ability in Congress to help secure medical tyranny and pharmaceutical industry influence,

he did these things in the dark of night and often behind closed doors.

The generation of cancer is big business and all of the dollars we have raised and spent has gotten us no closer to a cure that the day republican president Richard Nixon declared war on cancer. The results of the SCVP are enlightening if you can work to get a hold of the findings.

In 1970, the American people made clear their desire for a cure for the second-leading cause of death in the United States. President Nixon responded during his January 1971 State of the Union address: "I will also ask for an appropriation of an extra \$100 million to launch an intensive campaign to find a cure for cancer, and I will ask later for whatever additional funds can effectively be used. The time has come in America when the same kind of concentrated effort that split the atom and took man to the moon should be turned toward conquering this dread disease. Let us make a total national commitment to achieve this goal."

Today, we have to be cognizant that when Congress wanted the inspection of the records of the Special Cancer Project and grants awarded for the development of a synthetic agent that could be used in biological warfare to destroy the human immune system that the records had to be obtained from **outside the borders** of these United States. What were they trying to hide? What they found out about cancer and how to manipulate the health of the world population is what they hid.

Currently, we allot 10.4 billion dollars for cancer and HIV research and this a portion of the health care program under the new administration. The only thing we apparently made a national commitment to be pork and the continual spending by our Department of Defense on biodefense and bioterrorism.

Unfortunately, because of the AMA and pharmaceutical companies and not because of alternative medicine, we are still not answering the call of the American people. Evidence-based medicine is not the hallmark of medical orthodoxy, between 80-90% of current orthodox medical procedures have NEVER met the criteria of acceptable scientific standards with controlled



double-blind studies (Report of the Office of Technology Assessment). Yet, this is the grounds that a Judge in 2009 is forcing a 13 year old boy into chemotherapy, cell poisoning rather than allow him and his parent the freedom to seek alternative care to treat his lymphoma. At this writing the child and his mother appear to be on the run, running alongside another boy who was forced to receive chemotherapy but instead ran away for alternative treatment for which the successful end result is that he now runs along side the latest victim of our country's lack of understanding that chemotherapy in this country is less than 2.1% effective in long term survival rates and that 90% of any so called medical orthodox procedures in this country have never met the criteria of acceptable scientific standards for testing.

In Farrah's Story, an intimate view of the battle Farrah Fawcett is facing in her battle with cancer, she allows the viewers of the documentary a close up inspection of the face of cancer. Ryan O'Neal reports the results of western orthodox treatment are found to be utterly useless and the lamenting of the torture of Farrah Fawcett asks the question of why isn't alternative medicine available here in this country for the United States Citizens. In May of 2009, a young 13 year old boy and his mother are both running for his life and his freedom to undergo alternative treatment for a cancer, a cancer I am sure we can link to vaccine administration in this country. The boy is running out of this country for the freedom to allow alternative medicine to do a better job than the cell poisoning he received here in this country with his first chemotherapy session that has left him bald and weak.

The US FDA Food & Drug Administration does not generally research or test medical treatments like chemotherapy or vaccines. The FDA depends on the company that has developed the treatment (chemotherapy or vaccine) to tell them (FDA) which treatments should be marketed to consumers until this effort, **THE MARK OF THE BEAST**, where was the reasoning to oracle the need for a visionary leader for the free world more than now. 68% of all cancer is reported by the FDA to come from the environment.

How quaint, FDA blames EPA and takes focus off the 100% of cancers that destroy through the toxins injected directly into the "tumor" of the individual. In an article entitled **"Dying For Dollars, the Politics of Cancer Treatment and Research,"** by Rev. Barbara Clearbridge the relay of the origination behind the National Center for Complementary & Alternative Medicine (NCCAM) a project of the U. S. National Institutes of Health (NIH), is told. Years passed of bureaucracy and excruciatingly slow progress to answer the call of the American people for an answer to cancer and the value of alternative therapies. Rev. Clearbridge explains how this federal program was actually created to "discredit alternative therapies, not to discover truth about them". The NCCAM president's vigorous interest towards gene therapies is as far from natural and complementary medicine as it could possibly be, all of the alternative therapies for cancer only available to the most terminal of patients.

A fellow colleague, Herbalist Roger W. Wicke, PhD, delivered a talk, well referenced again there are no shortages of proper scientific study and reference for the position we take in Naturopathic Medicine, he authored the paper **"Orwellian Schemes for Maximizing Health Care Industry Profits and How These Efforts Endanger the Practice of Herbal Medicine"**. Dr. Wicke outlines the tactics used by modern mega corporations to inhibit the delivery of proper healthcare through deceptive marketing, products designed to maximize side effects (like the veterinarians who purposely use highly adverse event associated vaccines on your companion animal) the influence over educational bureaucracies, legislators, regulatory agencies and international trade organizations--how politics and regulatory affairs affect complementary and alternative medicine. His talk was delivered at the Conference in Plants at UC Berkley 2003 March 14.

If you are looking for a really good DVD, go to [Amazon.com](https://www.amazon.com) and purchase **THE BEAUTIFUL TRUTH** about Dr. Hoxey, his herbal formula that he found to treat cancer and see how the FDA responded to his success by running him out of this country, seems like it is very difficult to see who works for the medical mafia and who indeed is overseeing health care in this

great country where freedoms are no longer clearly in sight.

My attendance on March 10<sup>th</sup> of this year to the Stephen Straus lecture (Stephen Straus was the first director of NCCAM (National Center for Complimentary and Alternative Medicine). Stephen Straus died from cancer. Cancer no doubt associated with vaccine administration. The lecture was delivered by Sherman F. Muland MD, Yale School of Medicine, and a lecture 30 years old and without any understanding of the Chinese Medicine he was in front of the public speaking about. Yes the experience was an intense disappointment and frustration that indeed the AMA is very much still trying to monopolize the health care of this nation. A monopoly that is not serving this country well at all.

Indeed you can imagine my thoughts as I traveled the NIH campus and saw the huge amounts of pork, wasted research dollars in the evidence as clear as day that vaccines are generating the deconstructed health that everyone from those Directors that died of cancer to the many children walking around with cancer right there on the campus were suffering from the hubris of our government and the greed of the medical industrial pharmaceutical complex. An article in the Natural News in May of 2009 rounds up the evidence that the western media still barely allows mediocre reporting on anything alternative. A censored country we live in these United States.

Again we have a continuing saga of the intrusion of another agenda to derail the search for a cure, the use of successful alternative therapies and the discrediting rather than the embracing of naturopathic medicine. Naturopathic medicine is where I found the answers to the problems of our disease and the offenders who produced it, the administration that protects the big business that perpetuates it. Medical orthodoxy, western medicine, vaccination, this is not evidence-based medicine. 100% of the human cancers have reported virus association and P53 mutations both of which would be from vaccine administration. Vaccines transmit disease, they generate profits.

**WHO DO WE TURN TO FOR THE TRUTH?**

The AVMA now, according to Dr. Ron Schultz is no longer making vaccine recommendations for animal vaccines and they shouldn't be. Dr. Schultz reports that large animal vet from Washington, pharmaceutical rep of Pitman Moore and the Angell Memorial representative along with the rep from the alphabet soup agency APHIS of the early 1970's AVMA that originally just haphazardly started recommending yearly vaccination have no right to be making recommendations for the cats or for any species they have not studied. Perhaps the same application should be extended to the world's population of children. Now in 2006 and 2007, those new recommendations are coming out from the AAFP for the cats and the AAHA for the dogs but all based on the advice of researchers like Dr. Jean Dodd and Dr. Ron Schultz, Dr. Rich Ford and others.

### **DO WE NEED TO HEAR THIS FACT AGAIN?**

A sad fact is that in 1978, Dr. Schultz and Dr. Scott already had these conclusions, and again in 1998 even which vaccines should be used and not. No one is mandated to know what they are doing, and there is no overseeing authority to make sure dangerous or useless vaccines are not purchased and used by veterinarians. (The FDA licenses many vaccines as safe but this is based on conflict research and company manufacturing figures and again, the real effect is not ever safety tested, therefore the adverse reaction reporting page for the FDA made for the reporting once the product hits the masses becomes the hidden and hard to get to page of truth for vaccine safety.) And by gosh the CDC felt compelled to pay 190 million to hide these truths from the Freedom of Information Act, the so called sunshine laws. This would be an example of Bush Administration's years of operating in tax shelters.

### **REPORTING ADVERSE EFFECTS FOLLOWING VACCINATION**

Ah, now lets tackle these facts...where are the adverse reactions to be reported and recorded? This is as easy to locate as Jimmy Hoffa's body....We should propose that such a novel idea be enacted, that we have a national VAERS like they are supposed to have for human vaccines. I myself have tried repetitively to report adverse vaccine reactions, seeing as I have run into ridicule from the company when you try to report

reactions, impatience and anger from my boss in wanting to document and report....his path was to ignore and dismiss, actually lie to the client's face and be unconcerned behind their back. He was well aware of the highly adverse effect-associated Fort Dodge vaccines, and that is why he used them for all the extra income they generated.

When my face showed the horror of what I was hearing he sniped that his own attempts to report so many adverse events went unrecorded, unadmitted and unresolved by the drug companies and the FDA (so he says) that he finally decided if you can't beat them, join them and continue to masquerade upon the pretense that vaccines are safe and they couldn't possibly be responsible for all of the post vaccinal sequelae, so fast that he became blind. His approach fits the majority of practitioners that are in the practice for making money and not to honor the Hippocratic Oath or the privilege of the ability to be licensed to practice. Once you have that license to kill, you can murder as many patients as you want and apparently without any recourse.

In the article "**Doctors in Denial about Vaccine Reactions**", the report that medical doctors often ignore and dismiss patient's complaints about side effects and reaction from both pharmaceuticals and vaccinations makes it a fact that the veterinarians are in good company, all of us doctors apparently stick together like the blue shield of silence enjoyed by the police. Would the National Whistleblower's Protection Act protect our police members as well? No one would fear repercussions for telling the truth just as no one should suffer maiming through compulsory vaccination programs.

It is estimated that fewer than 10 percent of adverse events after vaccinations are ever reported to the VAERS (so even if we had one for veterinary vaccines, we probably wouldn't use it either) consensus was that 1-4% of human vaccine adverse events actually got reported. Since they have a VAERS and a National Vaccination Injury Act (Veterinary Vaccine Injury Act is still an idea and not a reality), I would be bold enough to predict that in veterinary medicine, and not even 1% are reported!

The AVMA did an estimate on the number of unreported vaccine adverse events to be 650,000 when using the 10% estimate; I would increase this number by a factor of 100. I have found the failure of the veterinarian to even ask on a visit if there were ever any problems noted post vaccine to be only as frequent as the number of clients that were given full disclosure and informed consent prior to administration of the vaccine in the first place.

### **INFORMED CONSENT AND FULL DISCLOSURE NOW!**

Kris Christine, a woman who lost her own companion, Precious Meadow, to cancer following a vaccine administration has come up with a model for the informed consent prior to vaccination, you might have heard of her name, a passionate companion animal owner from Maine, now advocating for the rights of both the companion animal and the client. Kris Christine lost her memorable dog, Meadow, as a result of mast cell tumor following rabies vaccination. You may have heard of mast cell tumors following rabies vaccine, many of the very veterinarians whom have had to administer rabies vaccines have had their very own or family's dogs develop this cancer following the vaccine they themselves administered.

Kris Christine is also out there trying in every single spare minute of her time to advocate for the Rabies Challenge Fund, a fund needed to pay (we sure can't rely on the pharmaceutical companies who reap the wealth from unnecessary rabies vaccines to sponsor or pay for this) for the serological testing to prove what others have already proven, that the Rabies vaccine generates at least 5 years of protection. There are those who are not supportive of the fact that challenge studies specific to the directives of federal research must be met in order for the companions animal dogs not to receive needless, excessive, adverse event plagued vaccinations. There is also a French study already completed that shows the results of at least five years for the provision of rabies immunity following two appropriately spaced rabies vaccines.

It is the contention for our two leading veterinary vaccine researchers, Dr, Ron Schultz and Dr. Jean Dodd, that in an

animal's lifetime all the vaccines for imparting rabies immunity to the animal will be through those two vaccines "in their lifetime". Schultz estimates at the definitive immunity more like 7-10 years and if the dogs test similar to the humans, polio has just been shown to last 92 years! Here is a study; Duration of Immunity: An Amnestic Response of 14 years After Rabies Vaccination with Purified Chick Embryo Cell Rabies Vaccine by Claudius Malerczyk, MD Clinical Research and Medical Affairs Novartis Vaccines, Marburg, German Dept of Diagnostic Medicine College of Veterinary medicine, Kansas State university, Manhattan, KS USA. To determine how long individuals would be able to mount an anamnestic response after primary vaccination, this paper states at least 14 years.

In any regards much work, expensive work has to be done to save our animals from death from vaccines unwarranted yet legally mandated. Kris and others like Jan Camilli of Massachusetts who lost her dog, Louie, within hours of a rabies vaccine administration I have met the owners of these vaccine-killed animals. Wounded companion animal caretakers now with the drive to put the best websites up for informing the public everyone knows you can't rely on the FDA, USDA nor the professional licensed to do the killing through vaccination administration to be the responsible party. [Flemming DD, Scott JF. The informed consent doctrine: what veterinarians should tell their clients? J Am Vet Med Assoc 224: 1436-1439, 2004] so here it is the liability and the responsibility lies squarely on the shoulders of the professional performing the medical practice act of vaccine administration. Here is a look at some other rabies vaccine damaged animals, most of whom are no longer living due to the adverse events they suffered following a rabies vaccine.

**The first pictures will be of cancer, tumors that came up after rabies vaccination.** In the 1980's the Virus Cancer Project was well aware that the rabies virus was capable of causing a cancer to come up in an animal within 48 hours of rabies infectivity! When you inject rabies vaccine you inject the virus! Virus inoculation is the transfer of disease and infection.



14 year old "Rocky" first barely survived IMHA (immune mediated hemolytic anemia) only then to have the tumor come out within two days. Bills were over \$3200 and the veterinary doctor was in denial that the rabies vaccine that had been administered to the dog had "anything to do with it".

It was immediately following the vaccination of this geriatric dog that he was almost lost and then the tumor you see above came out on his leg. His veterinarian denied that the reaction or the tumor was due to the rabies vaccine administration. Denial, similar to the CDC to deny the very scientific results of their own researchers, spin it like you will. The owner charged full price to deal with these vaccine induced adverse events received another blow in a \$5 late fee from the veterinary service in Cedar Point, NC for the final bill of \$175. Now the dog has developed an aural hematoma, immune mediated vasculitis from the vaccine, still carrying the burden of adverse vaccine reactions; still carrying the financial burden of the medical hubris of that Cedar Point veterinarian. Our veterinary clients are being assaulted as well as our patients.

The very diseases the animals suffer as a result of the vaccine administration continue to be conveniently refuted as the very adverse events associated with vaccination that it indeed is.

**How long does the profession think they can charge for their denial?**





This is a geriatric dog, also forced into having unnecessary rabies vaccine due to the colorable law of Massachusetts, a well-loved dog that dropped over dead shortly after receiving a full complement of vaccines, all Fort Dodge vaccines. This dog died of cardiovascular collapse but did not have heart disease. He like the dog, Rocky before him, was given a clean bill of health after the cursory exam at the hands of the allopathic veterinarian.



This is a return for the third time of a dog vaccinated in his right rear leg with a Fort Dodge Rabies vaccine. The owners could no longer pay again for the surgical removal of this cancer and so had to have their pet destroyed by lethal injection. This procedure was preformed by the very veterinary facility that had obtained the income for vaccinating this patient every year, year

after year after year. There are several published scientific papers from researchers identifying all sorts of sarcoma cancers following the use of vaccinations.



This dog had this dinner plate-sized round cell tumor come up following a rabies vaccine. The tumor was surgically biopsied and found to be a mast cell tumor. In the later portions of this book, several holistic veterinarians forced to comply with the colorable laws of their state for the needless and dangerous rabies vaccines had their own dogs develop mast cell tumors following the use of the rabies vaccine.



This kitty has a fibrosarcoma encompassing her entire right hind leg as a result of a Fort Dodge Rabies vaccine administered. The kitty lives in the house; at least she did until she died. I know, doesn't seem like the benefit of yearly rabies vaccines did anything but lead to the cancer and demise of this lovely indoor companion animal.



This little dog had a myriad of problems from her year after year after year assault on her immune system with 3-4 vaccines each one of those years, administered despite her compromised health. She had hypothyroidism, pyometra, autoimmune ocular manifestations where she was blind with little cornea left. This little dog was the sweetest little inside dog, a companion to an elderly woman. Although this little dog is only six, she looks much older. Her leg muscle was starting to atrophy, deteriorate from the caustic synergistic aluminum and mercury reactions following vaccination. She appears to be disappearing and was developing neurological symptoms as well. So many cases I have from vaccine-induced disease that a second book will be forthcoming on the pathological pathways routing the pathology of vaccines in **Malpractice is the Standard of Care**. [The next book in series due out this fall.]

### **CANINE SKIN REACTIONS ASSOCIATED WITH VACCINATION:**

Dermatologists throughout the US have attributed single and multifocal skin lesions, characterized as ischemic vasculitis, to recent (1 to 3 months) vaccine administration. Although no

known deaths have occurred, reactions can be painful and may require expensive treatment. Lesions seem to develop from 1 to 3 months post-vaccination. Solitary lesions may occur at the injection site (hair loss and change in hair color are reported). Multifocal lesions can affect the skin of the ear tips (with associated necrosis), eyelids, nasal planum, tail, footpads, and occasionally the trunk. Poodles and other dogs under 25 pounds may be over represented. Killed rabies vaccine (particularly RabVac-3, Fort Dodge Animal Health) is most often implicated in anecdotal reports from veterinarians. This is a picture of a little dog that I took care of for the age of 2 months to 6 months of age and can verify the history on. When Patrick Jordan saw this picture he was reminded of all the light colored poodles and such that he thought appeared to be "tattooed" from the inoculation at the family doctor. He explains the pathology of this in his ICD 999 Chronic Serum Sickness.



Focal post-vaccination skin lesion in a young Maltese. Lesion is non-painful and characterized by a change in hair and skin color at the injection site.

## **PATHWAY TO DIABETES VIA THE VACCINE**

Classen proposes a new explanation for the epidemic of both insulin dependent diabetes (type 1 diabetes), which has previously been shown to be caused by vaccines and non insulin dependent diabetes (type 2 diabetes). Upon receipt of vaccines or other strong immune stimulants some individuals develop a hyperactive immune system leading to autoimmune destruction

of insulin secreting cells. Other individuals produce increased cortisol, an immune suppressing hormone, to suppress the vaccine induced inflammation. The increased cortisol leads to type 2 diabetes and metabolic syndrome. Japanese children have increased cortisol secretion following immunization compared to White children and this explains why Japanese have a relative high rate of type 2 diabetes but low rate of insulin dependent diabetes compared to Whites. The lower cortisol response attributed to type 1 diabetes and the higher cortisol response attributed to type 2 diabetes explains why type 1 diabetics are generally leaner than type 2 diabetics since elevated cortisol causes weight gain.

I have seen a lot of over vaccinated animals develop diabetes, one of the many autoimmune diseases; the pancreas houses the Islets of Langerhans, cell storage for our immune reactions. The islets are also found above all four feet and in the area of the ears, ear infections and tears, eye problems, tearing, and in the area of the anal glands. Atopy patients from hyper immunized multiply dosed adjuvant vaccines have ruined the immune system.

Some of the few hundreds of cases that I saw in just 7 months, has made it obvious to me that the standard of care in these types of allopathic western medicine and vaccine based practices is substandard to the Hippocratic Oath we were all sworn to uphold and constitutes Malpractice. They have known since 1949 that children vaccinated with the pertussis vaccine and the DTP and the DTaP vaccines had problems develop post vaccine administration with their glucose metabolism. These post vaccination sequele has followed HepB vaccine and is now identified as the cause of metabolic syndrome and diabetes.

Surely the blood poisoning of the vaccine to the individual will also show the pathways to disease in humans from the work of Dr. Rebecca Carley and the researched and scientific exposure of the damage vaccines result in the work of Patrick Jordan, **ICD 999 Chronic Serum Sickness Vaccine Induced Disease Postulate**. All of us encountered the Herculean task of presenting this information in a form that the world could see. Eyes blinded even in the ability to see from vaccine-damaged eyes should still be able to see the distinction between black and

white on this issue of vaccination safety, there are no shades of grey.

## EDUCATE BEFORE YOU VACCINATE

Look at the [www.catshots.com](http://www.catshots.com) website and you can read of yet another client who lost their beloved pet from vaccination, at his own cost he will send you a bumper sticker that states, EDUCATE BEFORE YOU VACCINATE. Also, his website is one of the best for accessing digitally all of those many, many, many peer-reviewed scientific papers and the results of the Task Force Reviews the proof that so many veterinarians that I try to discuss this situation quickly clam up and through locked jaws retort "I just don't buy that, until I see peer-reviewed scientific data to support that " what? Then you will bother to consider what you are doing???? On this website also you will find the information abounding from Dr. Dennis Macy, our veterinary oncologist, who so far understands the significance of vaccine damage and cancer formation as only one reason that he is advocating for the **Veterinary Vaccine Injury Compensation Act**. When you get tired of all the reading available on cat shots go to the UK website Canine Health Concern and read over the most recognized and exalted article "**Pet Vaccination an Institutionalized Crime**". Try, just, I dare you to try and find any untruths on her website, or any untruths in her DVD entitled "In Search Of the Truth" available through [www.dogwise.com](http://www.dogwise.com). It is on these sites that you will find and read the uncensored truth about what is happening to our animals at the hands of vaccines administration.

I am sure it is the same that is happening to people as a result of having vaccines injected into them, they are becoming chronically ill. Once the disease is there, Dr. Dennis Macy has this to say about the way western medicine; allopathic doctors take "care" of you. **"Doctors inject medicines of which they know very little about into our bodies they know even less about to treat diseases they know nothing at all about."** This was quoted from his 2007 tour with the Update on Oncology series of lectures sponsored via the VCA group. Truths and facts are reported again, you hear or read them three times, it sounds familiar; you hear it forty times or see it for twenty years it

becomes self evident.

## SO WHY ARE WE USING VACCINES?

Now, vaccines are efficacious, aren't they? In human medicine it is admitted that roughly 20-50% of the children get immunity from their vaccines. I say how would they know; is anyone checking? Despite the serological titer being the very standard to how most of the vaccines are judged efficacious we don't even use this test to define a transfer of immunity and certainly in veterinary medicine are advocating for why titers cannot be used to offset annual revaccination at least for rabies and why not? Is this not the standard they use for determining immunity in humans for rabies? Or for the importation of animals into rabies-free countries?

There is a minimum requirement for a vaccine to be licensed in the efficacy; it just has to result in antibody production. In Patrick Jordan's work he has clearly found that a syringe of toilet water would meet the regulations for a vaccine. Who if anyone does any challenge studies on these vaccines? Is this an area where more corporate integrity and corporate responsibility has to be depended on? (Also the safety issues are essentially non established, look at how restrictive and how small the studies surrounding the vaccines are, the real test is what happens once they are released, unleashed upon the populace, this is admitted on the very [FDA.gov](https://www.fda.gov) web page put forth for the public to read about under their Center of Veterinary Medicine section which I have to admit after checking just this minute seems to be getting a little more consumer friendly. Perhaps the rainbow to come out of the Pet Food recall debacle is a stunted FDA standing up to do the right thing, YES THEY CAN, and the new administration needs to hold them accountable. The veterinary community needs to assume and shoulder the responsibility of what they are injecting into patients. Liability will ultimately fall back upon the shoulders of **the one** who has a license to lose unintentionally; this is the same professional that has a license to kill. If the majority of veterinary practices in the United States are doing this, the yearly administration of untested vaccine administration then nothing else can be said except that **MALPRACTICE is the STANDARD OF CARE**. If we now follow an elegant statesman

with the vision for the high road, Can we change this? **YES WE CAN.**

## **EVEN IN 1988 THERE WAS CONCERN**

In 1988, Dr. Ron Schultz along with Dr. Ian Tizzard and Dr. Jonas Salk [of the live polio that is the cause of the polio epidemic in Africa and of the fame of knowing mineral oil in vaccines caused cancer fame] and others were all involved in a roundtable discussion that showed up in a December issue of DVM magazine. I think more than a few concerns shared by Dr. Ron Schultz will show that his earlier worries about what was going on in the vaccine industry have come to pass, he prophetically predicted the concerns over how callously our FDA was overseeing the biologicals portion of their administration.

Dr. Ron Schultz of all the members of the roundtable discussion, including Dr. Jonas Salk, was the most concerned about vaccine production. His concerns stated that **“putting any exogenous agent whether it is biologic or drug into an animal including humans that there is always the inherent real potential for damage to result”**. His concern for the real potential to cause harm, a great deal of harm was in the **hypersensitivity reactions both generalized or systemic causing untoward disease namely immune mediated disease and was occurring even then as a result of introducing non infectious vaccines with adjuvant**. He reported that before the use of this kind of vaccine, that we have never seen this immune mediated disease in these species before the introduction of the non infectious vaccine. Schultz was also concerned that the companies manufacturing vaccines were using antibody production (serological titers) to the virus as a measure of the animal's immunity. This he warned, as the titers produced especially in face of using adjuvant, did not prove more efficacious against challenge studies (challenge studies that he himself was generating) that the vaccine manufacturers did not know that the noninfectious vaccine containing adjuvant was in any way a better way to vaccinate. **Protective immunity is no more synonymous with antibody titer then vaccination is to immunization.**



Do we even understand the mechanisms of protective immunity? Do we realize that it is not always evident by measuring an antibody titer? Here as this topic is of debate today, we see that in 1988, the vaccine manufacturing company and the FDA was allowing the antibody titer to be the only measure of the efficacy of a vaccine. Now, today, we are not even allowed to use this same measure of efficacy to test an animal's immunity and to protect it from over-vaccination protocols. Yet, we use the antibody titer to determine that humans do not require a booster for Rabies vaccination and we use the antibody titer to allow the importation of animals into a RABIES-free country with stringent requirements otherwise for importation into their county. They did discuss that diseases are quite different and that respiratory and enteric diseases would need antibody at the portal of entry and that cell-mediated immunity was more important than the level of humeral antibody. If the pathogen was an intracellular organism and the fact that immunity is actually carried on the cell surface and not really a testable parameter by serological antibody testing alone. However, the lack of having a better test has not stopped drug companies from pumping out vaccines and the limitations of the titer test are being used to prevent animals from being made victims to over-vaccination protocols. There is an inherent problem with this disharmony of using the antibody test as a reflection of the vaccine working but not being able to use this test as a reflection that it is still working in the vaccinated animal. Antibody production is proof of infectivity!

Dr. Ron Schultz also appeared to be the only one on the roundtable concerned over the use of adjuvant back in 1988. In 1988 he voiced concern that the great fervor of the day into adding many cytokines including both lymphocytes and monokines **without really having any knowledge about their effect on the whole body system**. He stated "we are adding things like Interleukin to the vaccine WITHOUT knowing what they will do to the animal and to the immune system and in what role they play generating immunologic disease." He further warned that the scientific community needs to first determine if the immunogens are safe not put them into a vaccine first and unleash them onto the animals and that includes humans. **First they need to be determined to be**

**safe!** Adjuvants should be tested for their effects on the immune system; currently this is not being done. At this point Dr. Ian Tizzard finally contributes to the discussion and what do you think he said? Tizzard- **"and yet the use of poorly understood adjuvant has a long and distinguished history in vaccinology, like alum we have been using this since the 1920's and we still don't know how it works!"**

If you get a hold of Patrick Jordan's research he indeed has accumulated what NATO knew about how aluminum in the body "worked". Increasing the IgE and therefore the cause of allergies and that aluminum sequestered in the body in the muscle causing MS, in the brain in the hippocampus where the regulation of the endocrine system takes place and in the tangles of the central nervous system to contribute to poisoning of the brain not the least of which is Alzheimer's disease. In 1920 the AMA self proclaimed themselves ruler and master of the healthcare system. Since the 1920's about when it is reported that the AMA and the pharmaceutical companies took over the conditioning of the American mind. I would say now that this was the beginning of our nation losing our mind, losing it to the control, conditioning and programming of the AMA and pharmaceutical agenda for which they ran to lock in government and now legal protection.

## **Hubris**

Hubris, sometimes spelled hybris (*ancient Greek ὕβρις*), is a term used in modern English to indicate overweening pride, self-confidence, superciliousness, or arrogance, often resulting in fatal retribution. In ancient Greece, hubris referred to actions which, intentionally or not, **shamed and humiliated the victim; it was also considered the greatest sin of the ancient Greek world**. That was so because it was not only proof of **excessive pride**, but **also resulted in violent acts by or to those involved**. The category of acts constituting hubris for the ancient Greeks apparently broadened from the original specific reference to **mutilation of a corpse, or a humiliation of a defeated foe, or irreverent "outrageous treatment" in general**. The meaning was eventually further generalized in its modern English usage to apply to **any outrageous act or exhibition of pride or disregard for basic moral laws**. Such

an act may be referred to as an "act of hubris", or the person committing the act may be said to be hubristic. Ate, ancient Greek for "ruin, folly, delusion," is the action performed by the hero, usually because of his/her hubris, or great pride, that leads to his/her death or downfall. The process of compulsory vaccination by medical orthodoxy will be the great act of hubris that leads to the downfall of the medical pharmaceutical industrial complex with government protection-collapse.

And to give credit where credit is due, I have sought out Dr Harris Coulter in order to convey to him the astounding insight he and Barbara Loe Fisher had with their work on the book **DTP A Shot In The Dark** and then the prophetic text illuminating the damage done to every human being undergoing inflammation following vaccine administration. The post vaccinal encephalitis that Dr. Harris Coulter has studied and written about in his book, **Vaccination Social Violence and Criminality The Medical Assault on the American Brain** is a masterpiece of insight and largely, as I have experienced, been belittled by the very operators of whom are responsible for the brain damage to this and all other nations who incorporate America's biggest mistake ever. Personal communication with Dr. Harris Coulter has led to the inclusion of the major highlights of Dr. Coulter's chapter on **MEDICAL HUBRIS AND ITS CONSEQUENCES**. Permission was also granted to update the information and the reader should hang onto every word contained within. The work of Dr. Harris Coulter was a work of revelation that most missed the first time around, hopefully **NOT THIS TIME**.

Realization that this prophetic genius was even then seeing the effects of the post vaccination encephalitic sequele and it's myriad of expressions, this author sought out this genius. With permission from Dr. Harris Coulter, the last chapter of his work, Medical Hubris and It's Consequences was updated and blended by this author to show still a little further along what is resulting from the populace's failure to comprehend the significance of this medical hubris less we allow it to continue, like a predator and an invader to ruin the entire human race.

## **Medical Hubris and Its Consequences**

"The ancient Greek philosopher Socrates taught his

students that the pursuit of truth can only begin once they start to question and analyze every belief that they ever held dear. If a certain belief passes the tests of evidence, deduction, and logic, it should be kept. If it doesn't, the belief should not only be discarded, but the thinker must also then question why he was led to believe the erroneous information in the first place." Not surprisingly, this type of teaching didn't sit well with the ruling elite of Greece. Many political leaders throughout history have always sought to mislead the thinking of the masses. Nothing has changed since the day of the Greeks.

The mere recognition that autism and minimal brain damage are consequences of encephalitis should be convincing evidence that the childhood vaccination programs are responsible. Vaccination, after all, is known to cause encephalitis; there is no other candidate in sight for the existence of this fact.

If there is pervasive subclinical encephalitis in the United States population, it must be the result of the vaccination program.

Subliminal awareness that discussing autism and minimal brain damage in terms of encephalitis leads to questioning the rationale of childhood vaccination and this has probably kept physicians and other researchers away from this explosive issue.

Children are the building blocks of the family and later of society. If these babies are being brain damaged due to the childhood vaccination program, the development of both family and society will be distorted and denatured.

When ten or twenty percent of all children are minimally brain damaged, how can family life be normal. Watch the documentary THE MEDICATED CHILD, read Deidre Imus article "Over Medicated and Over Vaccinated" when our nation's children are being diagnosed one in 67 with autism and the CDC is paying 190 million dollars to cover up the fact that no matter how you spin the numbers, the vaccines are causing neurodegeneration; what does our future hold?

The family and society are both victims, victims of the

vaccination program forced upon them by the state legislatures which are entirely too responsive to medical opinion and medical organizations whom are in turn beholden and entangled with the pharmaceutical companies and them with the federal agencies who regulate their success by delegating their approval. In the year of 1963, when John F. Kennedy was assassinated, children born in 1945 were reaching the age of eighteen; it was also the start of the 60's turmoil. This year also marked the start of the decline of the American I.Q.

The student decline in their I.Q. was a reflection of the vaccination program instituted for the 1945 generation, the vaccination program has gotten larger and the SAT and ACT scores of the American have continued to decline since the mid 1960's. Test given to military recruits in the 1970's showed their mental capacity to be significantly inferior to that of the recruits in 1941-1945. The only viable candidate for the continued decline which is continuing to this day is the childhood vaccination program that has been adding to the number of vaccines.

Society's increasing production of neurologic defectives has caused a remarkable upsurge in violent crimes. The start of this rise can be dated precisely to the 1960's. The existence of a causal factor is not in question but the realization that the vaccination program is responsible is denied.

By 1980 the overall numbers of disabled children (many with multiple conditions) had more than doubled. Over two million children in the U.S. had some "limitation of activity", up from one million in 1960.

In percentage terms, two percent of children had some limitation in the early 1960's and four percent in 1981; one percent had a severe handicap in the early 1960's, two percent in 1981. Both figures have continued to rise. In 1985 the rate for all degrees of limitation was over five percent, the severely handicapped, 3.7 percent. Today about three million children are born every year in the United States. Of them 150,000 develop a less severe handicap, 110,000 a more severe one. Every year 250,000 of them achieve the age of eighteen and graduate into adulthood. The heartbreak to the families and the handicaps are

continuing each year, the vaccinations being mandated are higher than ever before.

As seems to be universal in every vaccine associated condition the authorities profess ignorance over the causes; "The reasons for the increases are generally not understood" or the doctors "Don't Know". We know now, they know, the CDC knows and yet, they spend 190 million dollars to cover up the truth. No matter which way you try and spin it, the numbers show the direct link to vaccination; learning difficulties, school problems, behavioral disturbances, allergies, speech difficulties, and visual problems, problems with the adolescents coping and adjusting (which are today the most common concerns about children). {Newacheck, P.W. et al 1984, 232}

The rise in criminality and violence, the younger age of the children involved; a timely reminder today the 14th of November a fifteen year old girl charged with the murder of her schoolmate and another from the home state of Senator John McCain, the Republican gun toting party, an 8 year old boy murders both his father and another man, the murder determined to be premeditated. The patterns of vaccine-damaged individuals are what society suffers today in America. "In medicine any illness may appear in different degrees of severity, all the way from the so called "forme fruste" to the most "fulminate manifestation"; (Leo Kramer) A British physician in 1928 noted that the "changes in morals and character" in patients who have had encephalitis reveal a "curious uniformity". This same "curious uniformity" stamps the autistic minimally brain damaged and the sociopath all are members of the same group; they are the population of vaccine damaged individuals that comprise our society today.

Adolescents with the post-encephalitic syndrome are often drawn to drugs and alcohol in order to calm their hyperactivity or by the subliminal realization that they are indeed "not normal", unable to cope with ordinary stress, less worthy than others, problems with self esteem, they "feel the pain of the government-mandated childhood vaccination program in a way that destiny will exact a toll on the whole of society". When they behave disruptively in school, they are systematically dosed with amphetamines, the Ritalin generation, and other behavior modifying substances. My personal friend, Cindy, informed me

that every single boy in her son's third grade class was on medication, her son; a victim of vaccination had been diagnosed with ADHD, the rest of the boys in the mainly military town, all heavily vaccinated children, and victims of the government mandate childhood vaccine program. The dumbing down of America is stealing the minds of our future.

In a study financed by Generation Rescue, a population of young boys from Oregon and California were tested, a group of vaccinated and nonvaccinated. The vaccinated boys suffered behavioral and learning problems that were statistically illustrative of the damage done to vaccinated boys. Work has been done that shows our boys are damaged more significantly from the vaccines, one route is through the two hundred fold increase in mercury toxicity in the presence of testosterone. The recent article in Newsweek, **"Why are our Boys Struggling"** got the problem completely wrong. Once again they blame the mother, and this time the father too, for not having a more activity-scheduled program for after school. Idiots, they fail to see the true reason, again the media is responsible for spinning more inaccuracies to the serious problem of vaccine-induced neurodegeneration. The effect of post vaccinal sequele is a problem on some level to every individual who has been vaccinated. The parallels of this post encephalitic trauma is not a peculiarity, rather this is the face of our nation today. Our nation and now thanks to the WHO and the vaccination of the world's children now everyone gets to share in the neurodegeneration, behavioral and learning disorders. Today a shooter took down a school of children in Germany; the assault is no longer just American.

The mere recognition that autism and minimal brain damage are consequences of encephalitis should be convincing evidence that the childhood vaccination program is responsible. Vaccination, after all, is known to cause encephalitis, and there simply is NO OTHER responsible party in sight any "environmental toxin" needs to take a back seat to the toxins and poisons that are directly injected into the arms and legs and squirted up the noses of our children, now the number up to 62! The significance of these numbers must be clear even to the brain-damaged individuals who consider this information! There is pervasive subclinical encephalitis in the US population and it

must be coming from the vaccination program. A letter to Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger from Dr. Wolfgang Maurer, a fellow countryman from Austria, in a letter dated 16 Sept 2004, warned the Governor of California even then that in his position of regulator of biologicals (vaccines and blood products) and responsible head of the scientific evaluation of these products in Austria from 1988-98, that he had asked the Austrian Ministry of Health to ban thimerosal in 1988. The subliminal awareness of this offensive side effect of the childhood vaccination is the very thing that would keep most minions, like the pediatricians ordering the vaccines and the CDC who patents vaccines and the World Health Organization that dispenses these vaccines now to most parts of the World from researching this explosive issue. What will we tell the world indeed! (David Kelley's Evidence of Harm)

In the 1990's the UN's World Health Organization launched a campaign to vaccinate millions of women in Nicaragua, Mexico and the Philippines between the ages of 15 and 45, allegedly against tetanus, a sickness arising from such things as stepping on a rusty nail. The vaccine was not given to men or boys, despite the fact they are presumably equally liable to step on rusty nails and develop tetanus as were the women.

Because of the curious anomaly, Comite Pro Vida de Mexico, a Roman Catholic lay organization became suspicious and had the vaccine samples tested. The tests revealed that the tetanus vaccine being spread by the WHO only to women of childbearing age, contained human Chorionic Gonadotropin or hCG, a natural hormone which when combined with a tetanus toxoid carrier stimulated antibodies rendering a woman incapable of maintaining a pregnancy. None of the women vaccinated were told.

It later came out that the Rockefeller foundation along with the Rockefeller's Population Council, the World Bank, and the United States' National Institutes of Health had been involved in a 20 year long project begun in 1972 to develop the concealed abortion vaccine with a tetanus carrier for the World Health Organization. In addition the Government of Norway, host to Svalbard Doomsday Seed Vault, donated \$41 million to develop the special abortive tetanus vaccine. The entire WHO agenda



along with the involvement of the World Bank, the Rockefeller Foundation and federal agencies within the US, CDC that are trying to "push" this help of vaccines onto the world, the financing of immunizations by the Bill and Melissa Gates Foundation is now suspect for being involved not in humanitarian efforts but that of world domination and population control.

Genetic manipulation to go as far to use the vaccine in order to initiate a pandemic of something, like Bird Flu (Avian Influenza) that could be the next big thing to depopulate the planet across the board even much more effectively than the administration of abortion vaccines. The time is certainly here to become proactive in what is indeed taking place in the world and to protect our future on this planet earth. Is it possible, the genetic manipulation of our people, our food sources? Is it possible population control of our people, our animals, and our food sources? Monsanto is clearly a world stage player on the manipulation of our food resources. The genetic manipulation of our foods and genetically modified foods and even our genetically manipulated animals, (remember the FDA told us these are all very safe to consume) clearly the people also are being manipulated. None of this is intelligent design; rather this is all designed by evil. Wake up people; look at the involvement of the federal and world organizations, question what purpose the ruling administration has. Clearly the time has come for change. Let us think about the many ways our health and welfare is being manipulated let us count the many ways.

**ONE THING WE ALL KNOW NOW, CHILDHOOD VACCINES CAUSE DISEASE, AND THEY ARE NOT SAFETY TESTED AND THEIR BENEFITS, A MEDICAL ASSUMPTION.**

Children are the building blocks of the family and later of our society. If this future is defective from infancy, the development of both family and society will be distorted and denatured. When ten or twenty percent of all children are minimally brain damaged, how can family life be normal? Look, find a copy of "**THE MEDICATED CHILD**", the documentary of what is happening to American Children, to the American Family. Cry for the hubris of the medical community and the greed that drives the Medical Industrial Complex, burn for those lawmakers who remove your right to seek damages for the mistakes the

establishment is making in support of the childhood vaccine program, of the vaccination program as a whole. When ten or twenty percent of high-school graduates have never learned to read, with no books to read, can you not see how the glass tit has replaced the promotion of literacy? Children spend most of their time watching television when they are not in school. When over a million children everyday are legally receiving amphetamines and other drugs in school to suppress hyperactivity, how can we not be spawning a drug culture?

The family and society are both victims, the world is now a victim. When George Herbert Bush, as the Board of Directors of Eli Lilly and President of the United States, started to increase the number of vaccines steadily through his administration, as this assault continued with the work of George Walker Bush, to include the vaccination of newborns with HepB, a most adverse associated vaccine, the rate of autism has risen over 500% and the number of children genetically mutated with every dose of vaccine administered, we see now the ridiculous reality of the "No child left behind" and "The Decade of the Brain", the legacy of the Bush Doctrine.

Vaccination programs forced onto the American children by state legislatures which are entirely too responsive to medical opinion, "medical opinions of doctors who have been bought and paid for", by the perpetuation of "junk science" as exposed by Dr. Marc Girard in his article "**World Health Organization Criminal Charges or Professional Misconduct**". Dr. Girard found that business marketers of GlaxoSmithKline were able to purchase doctors and promote to the world a junk science landscape in order to promote the use of their Hep B vaccine under the guise of health when in reality the vaccine was not a benefit and certainly not worth the risk. Even these individuals involved with lack of ethics and integrity, so easy for a dollar that will sell out the health of the future, so associated they themselves are with brain damage from vaccine that their own loss of morals could be the very reason they sacrifice our children.

Childhood vaccinations cause various types of mental retardation ranging from a slight drop in IQ to total idiocy; they generate dyslexia and other reading disabilities. It is no

coincidence therefore, that when the 1945 generation took the examinations in 1963 for entry into college or into the army, they gave notice of an incipient decline in American intelligence. This is confirmed with lower SAT and ACTS testing scores and has continued to this day. As the childhood vaccine protocol has increased in number, the performance of the American brain has diminished.

This fact has not gone unnoticed by Dr. Ron Schultz who was recorded as saying that he "once looked towards the pediatricians for reference for the pediatric scheduling of canine and feline vaccine protocols but with what they are doing today, which what is happening, if a child today is able to survive the vaccine protocols they are going to grow up to be idiots". Even our leading veterinary vaccine researcher has acknowledged the serious mental degeneration that is spewing forth from this multiple vaccine invasion to the whole body system, to the immune system and especially to the workings of the brain.

Society's increasing production of neurologic defectives has caused a remarkable upsurge in violent crimes. The start of this rise is dated precisely to the 1960's. In 1945 those children were vaccinated with only the small pox shot. In the 1958 generations, diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus, poliomyelitis and small pox were now added to the toxic cocktail. The rise in crime and the decrease in brain function seem to travel the same chronological history of increasing vaccine number and use. It is not a chance association that the most vaccinated nation has the largest number of its citizens locked up behind bars, imprisoning the criminality of the government mandated, compulsory childhood vaccine program- Lucifer Eagle.

The vaccination program was given a boost in 1965 when Congress passed the Immunization Assistance Act. In the following years more and more states extended their vaccination programs and made them obligatory. (Coulter and Fisher, 1985, 339).

Four or five years thereafter physicians encountered a whole new group of neurologically defective four and five year

olds. A 1986 National Health Interview Survey found that between 1969 and 1981 the prevalence of "activity limiting chronic conditions" in persons younger than seventeen increased by an inexplicable forty-four percent, almost all of this occurred between 1969 and 1975. (Newacheck, PW, et al, 1986, 180). In 1986 they also passed the National Childhood Immunization Injury Act, the set up for taxpayers to finance their own settlement for vaccine induced injury to their children.

Most of these "activity limiting chronic conditions" are readily seen to be associated with the post encephalitic syndrome. Childhood respiratory diseases increased forty-seven percent, childhood asthma sixty-five percent and deaths from asthma in children aged five and older also increased; "mental and nervous system disorders" increased eighty percent, personality and other nonpsychotic mental disorders (including behavioral disorders, drug abuse, hyperactivity) went up three hundred percent and diseases of the eye and ears, especially otitis media one hundred and twenty percent, reported cases of hearing loss in both ears rose one hundred and twenty nine percent. (Ibid, 181, Evans, R. et al 1987, 65S).

The increase in these vaccine-damaged children was shared in high and low income families. Once the Immunization Act required all children to be vaccinated, the chronic disease and mental degeneration diseases were no longer reserved for those of the upper class more financially able to afford the allopathic vaccinations. As the problem with nations with childhood vaccination programs rose in number of vaccine-induced disease issues, the problem is quickly becoming a world problem.

Who is responsible for this epidemic of vaccine associated trauma to the patient? The physician is irresistibly impelled to characterize this as emotional or congenital, that way blaming, as so often done, the parents of the child. In fact, responsibility should be squarely placed on the shoulders of the physician. The vaccination program is intrinsically dangerous, which was never recognized, partially to blame the federal agencies themselves, first, for not requiring proper safety testing and third party

oversight and secondly, the deceptive actions like the concealment of the Simpson wood transcripts. The vaccine program has been implemented across the board in a careless way, without due concern for contraindications and without caution lacking safety studies.

The outcome of initiation of the vaccine program has almost an infinite series of disorders. Repeatable phenomena cannot be ignored simply because the association is failed to be recognized. The price for physicians' mistakes and misjudgments are being paid by the parents and by society. The contribution of the post-encephalitic syndrome to the rise in social violence is one that will exact its toll on every nation that harms its citizens through the mass vaccination programs. The catastrophe of childhood vaccinations is due above all to professional hubris. The consequence can only be called a pollution of our internal environment, the snakebite poisoning of our blood, the assault on our immune system. The hubris of physicians resembles that of the pollution of our environment by our oil and chemical companies, thinking they can pollute nature and not have nature exact her toll. Greek dramatists knew that nature cannot be challenged in this way; you cannot violate nature this way without paying the price. The definition of hubris is that of overweening self confidence, and the hubris of physicians reflects the dominant political position they have held since the 1920's. In that decade nearly all state legislatures adopted the laws known as the "Medical Practice Act" which granted virtual monopoly status and monopolistic powers to the medical profession and its representative organizations. Also, since the 1920's virtually all continuing medical and public health education is funded by pharmaceutical companies.

Claiming a monopoly over medical "science", the profession demanded and received a monopoly over medical practice and over all of health care. Despite us not deserving this monopoly, this was the first step in the emergence and triumph of the medical industrial complex, the Babylonia of today. By doing this, the profession was induced to assume a role for which it was not suited that of judge and arbitrator of all that pertains to health. This is too great a responsibility for a mere

professional group. The inability of physicians to cope with it has brought on the tragedies described.

The bureaucratic transformation of medicine strengthened the power of the professional organizations and lessened that of the practitioner. It has insulated medicine from both the internal and external criticism and scrutiny. The possibility of whistle-blowing from within the ranks of the practitioners has essentially been stifled. The physician who sees first hand the disastrous consequences of vaccination can rarely make his voice heard and could never prevail against the professional bureaucrats. Even the medical bureaucracies are largely insulated from regulation and inspection as they have allies in business and in politics. Yes, the medical, industrial, pharmaceutical complex has grown into the largest monster and with the final blending of federal protection even at the expense of the very constitutional rights of the individual upon which the foundation of this country was built.

Power corrupts in medicine as anywhere else. In granting absolute power to medical organizations we have made them candidates for absolute corruption. If organized medicine is permitted to retain its present dominance of the health (disease) of the citizenry, tragedies similar to those described will continue to blacken organized medicine. Powers more evil than simple greed and arrogance have invaded the halls of medicine and already found a way to poison the blood of man and to target certain races of peoples, different nations of cultures in order to harm their lives and threaten their existence. This is not natural selection, this is not divine intelligence. This evil worships the base reptilian hind brain drive of service to self. Organized medicines' claim to preeminence in medical science should be scrutinized. What kind of "science" is it that inflicts neurologic damage on several hundred thousand children a year? What kind of "science" performs acts of aggression by invading a body and corrupting the immune system under the guise of health care and whose only reason for sustaining the practice is simply by that of "precedent" Now our vaccinated children are developing autism in conservative figures 1:150 but our vaccinated children developing neurodegeneration from vaccines 1 :9. Insurance will not help you attend to the expensive raising of an autistic child which is now estimated to be 5 million dollars. How much money

did your government make and the pharmaceutical companies make off your back and off the lives of your children? The first corrective measure, which should be taken immediately, is to suspend all childhood vaccinations pending an investigation of their true impact on the public health. (Precautionary Principle) No unregulated federal oversight but independent third party investigators whose interests are invested in the health and welfare of the citizenry of our country, not the depth of the pockets of pharmaceutical companies. When and if these programs are resumed, the vaccines should remain always voluntary never compulsory. See the rights of the citizen to refuse vaccination in the book, **THE HORRORS OF**



### **VACCINATION EXPLAINED AND ILLUSTRATED**



Immunization will always involve risk; that is the nature of the beast, to invade to poison. Hence it is intolerable that the families should be compelled by the government to subject their child to this threat. Decisions which affect the individual's health and life should not be forced upon him by self-appointed groups of experts who do not provide evidence-based medicine and who do not move their patients in the direction of protection of cure. The medical profession is not even in the position to take responsibility for their errors any more than the pharmaceutical manufacturers assume responsibility or liability for the disease and deaths that they cause. The errors of this medical industrial pharmaceutical complex, protected with governmental shielding, are being instead exacted on the families of America and the future, our children. What has the American citizen done to deserve this other than vote into office the very administration that has allowed this medical mafia to exist in the first place?





In the Western Europe, only the tetanus and oral poliomyelitis vaccinations were obligatory. If you were to look through the UNICEF report of 2007, you will see a most supportive paper documenting the desperate situation the children of countries like the United States and the United Kingdom, countries that share aggressive childhood vaccination programs, their children are at the bottom of the list for the lives they are experiencing. The more vaccinated a child is, the less that child feels like living, the low self esteem and the lack of happiness the increased mental disarray, a sad fact that the mighty industrialized nations, the most vaccinated have the worst places to live and grow. UNICEF STUDY 2007. Once we all know this lie, that vaccines will keep disease away, we must do as Socrates suggested. The logic and reason has proved the vaccine to be both dangerous and useless, we must ask ourselves the question, why we ever believed the lie in the first place?



The observation of vaccine-induced disease is not hearsay, rather the discovery afforded by inspection, seen through enlightened eyes of Galileo's new telescope. Asking ourselves in this time of transition where shall we go once untethered? We should not have to drink the poison hemlock any longer, wear the scar of medical orthodox superstition. We should continue forward in due diligence of our destiny to fulfill life's purpose before death arrives and not to forget to pay Asclepius. For death, but at the time of destiny by God in any regard is the only cure.

Much opposition to vaccination early on had a religious basis. In 1877 a Mr. G.J. Pratt of Brighton refused to allow his child – “as God gave it to him” - to be vaccinated. Some opponents went so far as to claim that vaccination was a form of devil-worship; the grafting of man and beast. Vaccination scars were 'the mark of the beast' and the Book of Revelations was invoked in arguments that vaccination would hasten the apocalypse.

The poisoning of the blood, the genetic mutations that are coming about as a result of the vaccination process are indeed hustling the physical body towards an earlier death. A death perhaps before the soul has matured and the destiny of spirit fulfilled. The genetic hybrids that are coming about by the manipulation in the laboratory rather than natural selection and Divine Design are spewing forth a progeny of monsters, chimeras, some who have lost their heart chakra, the ability to love and show compassion, the loss of soul and spirit and the manifestation of all that is not Divine. Lacking empathy and lacking a conscience, what will our world become other than apocalyptic.

## **THE MARK OF THE BEAST HIDDEN IN PLAIN SIGHT**

In veterinary medicine we have long known the post vaccination sequele that results in seizures, epilepsy other demyelization diseases. We have as a profession acted "dumb" in recognizing the training difficulties, regression from socialization, increase in aggressiveness, development of phobias, attention deficit disorders, increased anxiety, irritability and a whole host of behavioral disorders that parallel what they have found in children and adult humans following vaccine administration. As a veterinary homeopath I have many, many cases where the vaccine has brought these events on distemper and rabies more frequently but any of the vaccines seem capable. My own companion animal forced to be administered needless vaccines in order to board at a facility, endured post vaccinal encephalitis and lethargy and diarrhea for almost a week following vaccine

administration. Everything in Dr. Harris Coulter's books are not only accurate, the provocative truth makes the medical pharmaceutical industrial complex with governmental protection that much more responsible for crimes against humanity and crimes against the state.

We have also, recognized by the alternative practitioners for the depth of post-vaccinal encephalitis disease in our companion animals and in the animal resources that we also administer medicines to. The increase in the aggressive tendencies in "man's best friend" that is leading to so many euthanasias is another example of the companion animal as the sentinel to mankind of the effects of vaccines. Mercury is now known to increase anxiety, irritability, depression and aggression. They have both animal and human studies to prove that vaccines containing mercury and aluminum are responsible for a large field of neurodegenerative disorders. Vaccines are now known to cause neurodegeneration problems not the least of which is learning disabilities and autism spectrum disorders. You can debate the real number of autistic spectrum disorders in children but the fact is that the rise has run parallel to the rise in vaccine administration. Now 1:9 children suffer some type of neurodegeneration or learning disability.

**Medical Hubris and Its Consequences Collateral Damages  
Unintended Indeed**

My feeling with what is happening right now in 2008 is that this is a glaring example of how irresponsible the medical hubris is to our society, how ineffective and non protective the FDA is and how completely the pharmaceutical companies are able to render disease and death onto a population of people and animals whom they essentially have complete medical control over. They have more control than we know, unless the same transparency rules are enacted for veterinary medicine that is being demanded in human medicine. We may not find out that one of our veterinary researchers, Dr. Larry Glickman, whose work was producing the scientific proof that vaccine administration leads to autoimmune disease and to adverse vaccine reactions, has at this time been purchased by Fort Dodge where he has been placed in the position of veterinary pathobiologist for the pharmaceutical company that makes in my opinion the most adverse reaction associated vaccines for animals, vaccines that contain both mercury and aluminum hydroxide adjuvant and the company upon whom the bulk of my adverse events; death, cancer and autoimmune disease in the animals will be presented here and in a second publication. The CDC has a press release announcing that Dr. Glickman has been afforded much grant money from the federal agency to the veterinarian who now works for Fort Dodge to develop the highly controversial NCID program of animal surveillance for the federal government and under the umbrella of "Homeland Security".

### **CDC Announces New Biodefense and Emerging Infectious Disease Research Grant Program and Training Grants**

National Animal Syndromic Surveillance for Bioterrorism, Lawrence T. Glickman, D.V.M., V.M.D., Dr. PH., Purdue University School of Veterinary Medicine, West Lafayette, Indiana. This project will use a nationwide animal health database and commercially available software to provide surveillance of syndromes to alert public health officials to naturally occurring or man-made environmental hazards.

For the most part, I felt that the contribution of Dr. Jonas Salk in the 1988 roundtable discussion was one of full speed ahead and without caution... ....man the torpedoes, medical hubris at its finest, and now Africa and its citizens are paying the price. Only Dr. Ron Schultz, the veterinary pathobiologist,

seemed to have a clear picture to the danger that irresponsible pharmaceutical vaccine manufacturing and inclusion of "secret proprietary ingredients" would prove to have on our society and on our animals. Do we all realize that the FDA can't even tell health scientists the truth about vaccine contaminants and their likely affects? The agency is bound and gagged by "proprietary laws and non-disclosure agreements" forced upon them by the pharmaceutical industry. They promote health deconstruction and are hiding behind "trade secrets". Let us not, forget the pharmaceutical industry is a special interest group, especially interested in one thing, the bottom line. The pharmaceutical companies are also the biggest contributors to politicians on Capitol Hill and therefore influence the lawmakers of this country to indeed be especially interested in what the pharmaceutical companies are interested in, their bottom line.

## **INHERITING THE SINS OF OUR FOREFATHERS**

Thinking back to senior clinics, we didn't really get any guidance in veterinary school concerning preventative vaccine protocols. We simply did what the recommendation on the vaccine package was which was to administer in series and then to vaccinate every year. We have the USDA to thank for the one year vaccine label. For some reason, Dr. Schultz has relayed to us that the USDA will take 7 years now, in getting the one year label off vaccinations, 7 years to get off what never had any scientific proof to put on for just one year. The FDA, who is responsible for the testing and releasing of pharmaceuticals and biologicals onto the public and allowance for the animals administration, did nothing to assure for public and animal welfare in this vaccine debacle. Little did any of us know or understand that the USDA had no knowledge for why a one year labeling was in effect and that the FDA did not do any safety testing but rather accepted the words, testing and integrity of the manufacturing companies whose material product they allowed to be released onto the public. If culpable responsibility is found by vaccine manufacturer's failure to establish safety of their products or the FDA in failure to find the negligence, then there is even more blame to go around, however in the meantime for all living beings, animals, even our farmed salmon fish and birds and eggs and food animals and humans and plants vaccination needs to STOP. At least pause for a

moment of consideration.

## **WE NEED TO INVOKE THE PRECAUTIONARY PRINCIPLE**

The Precautionary Principle which is a moral and political principle stating that if an action or a policy might cause severe or irreversible harm to the public (or the animal resources) or to the environment, in the absence of a scientific consensus that harm would ensue, the burden of proof falls on those that would advocate taking action. This principle is geared towards providing guidance for protecting public health and the environment and in the fact of uncertainty, stating **that the absence of full scientific certainty shall NOT BE USED AS REASON TO POSTPONE MEASURES WHERE THERE IS RISK OF SERIOUS OR IRREVERSIBLE HARM TO PUBLIC HEALTH OR THE ENVIRONMENT.** Precaution is caution practiced in advance or "caution practiced in the context of uncertainty", here is the place to involve preemptive strike action. The AVMA needs to be like the AMA and set policy not just recommendations Animals are "real life" too. We need the AVMA to step up!

## **PROTECTION FROM MALPRACTICE THROUGH VACCINE LABELING? No we don't!**

Many veterinarians rely on the vaccine label to protect them. In the past, this was not an unreasonable approach, because adhering to label instructions, veterinarians could in most cases, shift the focus of litigation to the vaccine manufacturer. However, in 1996 the United States Supreme Court refused to review the Seventh Circuit Court's decision in *Lynbrook Farms vs. SmithKline Beecham Corp* (117 S. Ct. 178). In that decision, the circuit court upheld the contention by the USDA Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service (APHIS) that the VSTA (Virus, Serum & Toxin Act), preempted all state court tort remedies that would have the effect of imposing requirements different from or in addition to those imposed by the USDA regarding the safety, efficacy, potency, or purity of a product. In effect, this action eliminated vaccine manufacturers as defendants in all state vaccine tort cases unless it was alleged that the vaccine was improperly manufactured. However, the professional negligence and breach of warranty claims against

veterinarians using these products were not preempted. As a result, future consumer claims involving vaccines will, in all likelihood, be centered on veterinary malpractice or the failure of veterinarians to adhere to prevailing standards of practice in selecting and administering vaccines, as well as claims that vaccines were given to a patient without the client's proper informed consent and full disclosure. (For a resource see the model for Canine Vaccination and Disclosure form set forth by Kris Christine of the Rabies Challenge Fund) Jim Schwartz of the Next2Kin website has been advocating for informed consent and full disclosure forms for not only the dangerous medical practice act of vaccination but also before dispensing of any pharmaceutical product. A call for CIS (client information sheets) is entered into litigation in the state of Pennsylvania.

This is important information, and now we see why Dr. Richard Ford says the AVMA needs to step up with the recommendations for the profession's members. Now, we see why Dr. Ron Schultz says it is malpractice for most of the cases that I saw animals vaccinated in Massachusetts and other states and why the professional should lose his license. This is why there are more cases within our AVMA-PLIT concerning the reckless and dangerous and useless yearly vaccination of animals by veterinarians no longer in touch with the standards of care and at risk for lawsuits; lawsuits that are predictably the only thing that will enforce the veterinary profession to stop committing malpractice with useless, dangerous and unwarranted yearly vaccinations.

**Getting Sued** is the topic of a recent Veterinary Economics article with the blatant graphic picture of the veterinarian with a huge headache on the front cover. This "suing issue" was predicted by one of my homeopathic instructors a decade ago, that suing is what would be needed to get this malpractice stopped. It was "suing" that finally got the attention of the Texas State Veterinary Medical Board's attention and for recourse against the fraudulent practice by the Texas veterinary professional to stop requiring yearly vaccinations. It was this "suing" that was the topic of conversation on the VIN (Veterinary Information Network) today, and the verbal hubris coming from the mouths of VIN participant veterinarians that



illustrate not only how far we have to go but all the propaganda, ignorance and hubris we have yet to overcome. Yes, there is the game plan for stopping a dangerous medical practice that never had any scientific foundation, no evidence-based value.

In human medicine Dr. Richard Neustaedter concurs: "Profit has always been the goal of vaccine manufacturers." When lawsuits leveled at drug companies began wiping out profits gleaned from the pertussis vaccine, the manufacturers simply stopped production of the vaccine. The United States government stepped in to pay these vaccine damage claims. Only then did the drug companies agree to resume vaccine production. The formula still stands and is simple, **no profits= no vaccine.**

Now that the drug companies are protected from legal action, the race to invent and distribute new vaccines has again switched into high gear. Vaccines for hepatitis, Haemophilus and chickenpox have all been pushed into the recommended schedule for children...we know the debacle behind the Gardasil vaccine and the attempts to even push this onto the boys and onto all immigrants. The rotavirus vaccine Dr. Offitt stood to be handsomely rewarded for was unnecessary and yet caused intussusceptions problems. This zealous rush to bring new vaccines to market, needless of the damage inflicted in the name of "prevention" has more far reaching consequences than just death, Guillain Barré', autism, and permanent disability. We are setting the stage for widespread immune system failure and autoimmune disease. So, besides the rush to market unsafe and unwarranted vaccines, we also have the fault of the medical professional for not knowing what is going on and not keeping up with the advancement of science and instead getting "fat off the lamb". I see this in the veterinary profession, the drug companies dulling the veterinary professionals to real science and instead intoxicating them with "free meals", money, trips and spoon feeding them conflict research and free publications with junk science and continuing education hours to boot.

We have licensed individuals failing to attend seminars, failing to read or to acknowledge the scientific advancements our profession has made in linking the disease and safety issues of vaccination and we have defiance and ignorance within our

profession to accept the findings and recommendations of our Task Force and our professional associations. Less than 7% of the veterinary facilities have taken the changing vaccine protocols to task.

The vaccine manufacturers, like the pet food companies, often on a regular basis supplied free products for the veterinary schools to use in their teaching clinics. No one in our newly established veterinary school seemed to have an opinion one way or another about vaccines; most of our teachers were actually academic professors. Once a veterinarian graduate, the continuing education that is provided is very much generated and run by the very marketing pharmaceutical and vaccine companies that provided the entire free product to our veterinary medical schools. A private practice veterinarian was sure to be offered free products, incentives both monetary and in material goods and services. Having graduated, you were likely to continue using the very same products that you saw as the "gold standard" provided for free to your alma mater. Dr. Bob Rogers, of Texas has written an article on the "Courage to Embrace the Truth" and the pathway of resistance he has walked in trying to engage his profession in the pathway to scientific advancement. Dr. Rogers established the Critter Advocacy Council for Change and is another resource for clients and veterinarians trying to work for the change that is so badly needed.

Looking further into the problem now, I have realized that the majority of the periodicals offered to the entire veterinary medical team from animal technician to office manager and to the professional staff are all underwritten and produced by Medical Science writers working for these same Pharmaceutical and Vaccine Manufacturing Companies. One of the companies, VLS, on their main web page is proud to assure their drug companies **"we have trapped the entire animal health care team"**. Yes, they admittedly pretty much have locked and loaded propaganda, not scientifically significant studies into the hands and prepared continuing education for all members of the veterinary team to become brainwashed into accepting the marketing information as true and the products as safe.

## **WHERE DO WE TAKE OUR CUES?**

The vaccine makers need to reflect these facts. Many vets rely on the marketing tools from the vaccine makers. If the information from the marketers to the veterinarians, the Vet techs, and the clients is not accurate and correct, it is the veterinarians that are ultimately liable, not the vaccine maker and not even the vet tech... The marketer is not the professional and they also are not the one with the license to lose. I doubt the marketer took any oath to perform their job. They are usually paid on commission and have one thing on their mind in order to climb up the corporate ladder. The Marketing Team does not answer to the Ethics and Grievances Committee or to their State Licensing Board of Examiners.

## **THE HIDDEN TRUTH**

I did not hear until researching for this publication that Fort Dodge's first corona virus vaccine did not contain a killed virus and the Fort Dodge product made many cases of vaccine-induced encephalitis in the dogs that it was unwittingly unleashed onto. In Europe, they never fell for the faulty reasoning and absent scientific research that the Americans apparently bought lock, stock, and barrel as they never even allowed the use of a corona virus vaccine in Europe. It was specifically the corona virus vaccine that Dr. Bob Rogers of Texas was able to point the finger of FRAUDULENT practice and shame and sue the Texas State Veterinary Medical Board to do the right thing in not fraudulently requiring yearly vaccinations from the veterinary clients.

## **SPECULATION ON THE ASSOCIATION OF CANINE AND FELINE PARVOVIRUS**

Who made the first parvo vaccine for dogs? I was told in a lecture by Dr. Ron Schultz that parvo was not even an identified disease for dogs in this country until 1978. Speculation has been found that the overuse of the feline modified live distemper vaccine (made from a parvovirus for the feline vaccine) was a cross species jumper and that this is where the canine parvovirus came from. Although unproven, it would not be the

first time that modified live viruses have been able to use another host and adapt its viability. Was this a case of contamination or was this a case of cross species jumping? Catherine O'Driscoll found an explanation for contamination, at a vaccine manufacturing plant where the feline distemper virus was grown on feline cells contaminated with enteroviruses. There are queries into the fact that vaccine use alone is the sole reason for the development or origination of these new diseases, now where are they figuring in the rate of success for that vaccine tidbit other than to the wallets of the Pharmaceutical Company and perhaps the CDC that owns the patent on vaccine technology.

Since the new Equine Influenza vaccine had come out and then at a racetrack that housed racing Thoroughbreds and racing greyhounds, all of the sudden we now have a Canine Influenza to deal with. Is it so hard to connect the dots here? Where in this work is the words of the Veterinary Hippocratic Oath "to use the knowledge and skills we have for the benefit of public and animal welfare" fitting in? The Canine Influenza was a complete gene sequence never before noted evolutionary jump of one species' disease into another one.

Although a theory of the practice of feeding raw horse meat to the greyhounds has been blamed, the more obvious conversion of a Modified Live Virus used in the equine Influenza vaccine is probable. (Schultz) The modified live status of a vaccine enables the possibility of that virus regaining disease producing strength. There is a current emerging trend study from Emory University that lists the overuse of the veterinary vaccines as cause for the increased ability of humans to contract Bordatella infections and transfer between humans, dogs and cats has been talked about by Dr. Rich Ford and is a topic of the published article from Emory. Here I query once more, is this the use of our skills, of unnecessary over vaccination, generating to the aid of public health and animal welfare?

The worries with vaccine contamination and mad science creating mutations of more virulent viruses has just been driven home in a reporting by Jon Rappaport in 2007 by a vaccine manufacturer whistleblower (March 6, 2009 National

Whistleblowers Act Assembly make it happen) Here is just a drop in the bucket of reported contaminations that he found in just the one vaccine manufacturing plant that that he was privy to: SV 40 Simian Virus from the stressed Green Monkey kidney cells. SV 40 is everywhere now and is known to cause cancer. Rimavex measles vaccine yielded various chicken viruses. In polio vaccines they found acanthamoeba, which is the so called "brain-eating" amoeba, simian cytomegalovirus in polio vaccines, simian foamy virus in the rotavirus vaccine, bird cancer viruses in the MMR vaccine, various micro-organisms in the anthrax vaccine. He found potentially dangerous enzyme inhibitors in several vaccines; duck, dog and rabbit viruses in the rubella vaccine, avian leucosis in the flu vaccine, Pestivirus in the MMR vaccine. He reported that these contaminants are numerous and due to the actual lab conditions, the mistakes, and the careless errors. He also reports that to try and calculate the damage these contaminants can cause--well, there is no way to tell because no testing has been done. It is truly a game of Russian roulette. Now, the issue of aborted fetal tissue is a reality. He found what he believes were bacterial fragments and polioviruses in those tissues; fragments of human hair and human mucus, all sorts of foreign proteins that could just about be anything. The material once injected is going into the bloodstream. His report is a bigger nightmare than I ever could have imagined and lends credence to the fact that vaccines do not and should never have a carte blanche pass on the science required supporting the use of them. What is now the state of deregulation of most of our disease individuals, animals and humans leads to the conclusion that we are in a heap of mess with the learning disabilities and the neurodegenerative brains of our youth that is our future. Hospitals that simply cannot keep up with the staggering amount of chronic disease in this country is a red flag to the success of the heavy vaccine use in the preventative programs, what exactly are we preventing

Here is a fact that will set you at ease, China, where the contaminated raw material put into the Baxter Heparin that received the massive recall in 2008; China, that was responsible for the lethal pet food that was released in 2006; China has moved into the vaccine market now, They are already the leading country manufacturing the flu vaccine, Advent Pasteur has given them the contracts to make the Bird Flu vaccine that

our government is stockpiling. All of this has taken place when the FDA announced that they will no longer be doing third-party vaccine contamination studies to ensure quality of vaccine manufacture in foreign countries.

Baxter, of Deerfield, Illinois, is the responsible party for shipping lethal virus H3N2 instead of "seasonal Flu" in vials to the Czech Republic for administration testing, the dead ferrets are no testament to corporate responsibility. Not that the FDA was the stop gate for safety and quality to begin with, they did at least fine Pasteur Aventis this year for producing Human rabies vaccine that was non attenuated and three vaccines they produced were found to be contaminated, Candida, yeast in the DPT and the Hep B vaccines along with the human rabies virus which was not dead! A notation that this was not the first time vaccine contamination issues were found did little to dispel my panic when I realized the 2004 recall of over 330,000 doses of human rabies vaccine recalled from Chiron Corporation for "failure to inactivate the virus" was just one in a number of virus/vaccine blunders that this health care system cannot support. Don't forget that Bayer knowingly sent out HIV contaminated vaccines ultimately to be sold in Japan.

I have found correspondences from Dr. Marvin Cain that told of the early parvo vaccines supplied by the company with two names actually killing the dogs vaccinated with it and that the thymus of the puppies vaccinated with it essentially atrophied into nonexistence. A scientific study done in Israeli research also found this same thymus atrophy phenomena. Apparently this was a problem when polyvalent vaccines were used, specifically the CAV additions to the distemper and parvo vaccines. This report from these doctors would also support both the words of Dr. Norman Ralston and of Dr. Patricia Stockner with immunosuppression and severe morbidity and mortality.

Another interesting statement comes from Dr. McCain in that the puppies and dogs that he vaccinated with the feline distemper vaccine that was available at the time, that this vaccine appeared to protect the dogs against parvovirus disease and not kill them. Finally there are an ever increasing number of vaccinated animals developing the very disease they were supposedly vaccinated against and this is increasing in frequency

with the much feared disease and the rabies vaccine. We have a very current case at the time of this very publication research here in Massachusetts of a vaccinated animal (dog) in Methuen, MA who was adopted out developing rabies. In June of 2006, the company with two names, Fort Dodge, recalled over 330,000 doses of rabies 3 TF serial 873113A with a June of 2006 expiration for "quality assurance questions" and the fact that vaccinated animals are developing the very disease they were vaccinated against is cause for pause in examination of what in the world we think we are doing. One thing is for sure, if your pharmaceutical company has an unholy alliance with the federal governmental agencies that regulate them, they will be afforded the rational ticket to initiate the recall of the contaminated or failure to inactivate the virus in vaccines themselves. **AND YET THERE IS MORE**

Contaminated vaccines with wild type parvovirus with sheep blue tongue virus leading to mass abortions in the dogs receiving that vaccine, with recalled rabies vaccines from Fort Dodge And now I need to contact Dot Sweeney whom from in Australia, lost most of the litters vaccinated with the Fort Dodge multivalent vaccine in 2003. Black Russian Terriers vaccinated with Protect Duramune C4 like so many came down with the disease they were vaccinated against and died. Here the Fort Dodge gave her a hard time saying her dogs had coccidia that preempted the death, when the facts are that only the vaccine is what preempted the death. Much anguish and research was spent by this woman and it is clear now from my research that the historical facts of the multivalent immunosuppression as well as the suppression of the T cell or humeral immunity needed to keep sub clinical parasites like coccidia as just one of the many resident microbes, that the VACCINE is what killed her puppies.

Fort Dodge can not possibly wear that smirk of denial in light of the paper trail of adverse reactions associated with their vaccines. We should, as a profession, at least recognize that there is too much happening not to invoke the PRECAUTIONARY PRINCIPLE, among with the heeded advice from our experts that too much is amiss to not stop this very day and take stock of what is happening in vaccinated individuals. At the time of writing this publication I worked under a veterinarian whom indeed used the Fort Dodge vaccine knowing that the adverse

reactions were much higher and knowing that there would be increased income to his practice as a result of using these adverse event-linked biologicals. He specifically used them in breeds that were warned due to overrepresentation of adverse even reporting and as in the case of the Weimeramer and the Chow when there were even breed warnings out from our leading veterinary vaccine researchers like Dr. Jean Dodd. His behavior and attitude are not uncommon in the veterinary profession and as I traveled over 13 states and found the same fraudulent practices I have come to the realization that much of our practices invoke MALPRACTICE as the standard of care.

Repeat after me, **vaccine-induced disease is responsible for all known disease**. At this very draft writing, I was sent a copy of a case, a 5-year-old beagle rescued and adopted by a very loving family. The dog was vaccinated with an unnecessary and nonrequired multivalent mumbo jumbo vaccine in March of 2005 and against the advice of both Dr. Jean Dodd's and Dr. Ron Schultz while the dog was anesthetized. The mumbo jumbo is known to be very immunosuppressive; granulomas are known to occur with the aluminum adjuvant that is in this vaccine. In May of 2008 this dog was vaccinated with a Rabies vaccine, one that is known to cause cancer, granulomas and infections. In September of this year the patient, once Justine now named Sophie, she is dead. Sophie developed a GME (granulomatous meningoencephalitis), a granuloma in her brain that led to neurological symptoms. These are listed for being caused by many things, measles virus, distemper virus and parvovirus and of course rabies virus. Many things listed under toxins but what was embarrassingly and glaringly missing was the word VACCINE, because certainly this is the result of vaccine administration, vaccination of an immunocompromised dog. Anesthesia can cause an infection of what is being injected via vaccine in an immunocompromised patient and a sedated patient is in itself immunocompromised. Felsburg et al (1986) showed that anaesthetizing domestic dogs had a marked effect on lymphocyte function. Lymphocytes are immune cells. Clinical work on humans has suggested that anesthesia with ketamine can depress the immune response to rabies infection and cause death (Fescharek et al 1991). Vaccination immediately before exposure to rabies virus can cause immunosuppression and thusly anesthetized animals should not undergo vaccination at the



same time. When will the medical world wake up to the damage they have been doing to their patients with inoculating unsafe, untested disease into at body in hopes of what???????

## **ROUND AND ROUND AND ROUND IT GOES WHERE IT WILL STOP NOBODY KNOWS**

Here it is in 2007 and I still could not get the veterinarians who seem so resistant to change, they will not even go and listen to the our most vetted and senior veterinary vaccine researcher, the man who completed the studies and the one authority to whom they could assuredly hang their hat and reputation on his words. Dr. Ron Schultz has over 350 peers, reviewed published scientific articles and yet, you can not get the majority of veterinarians to stop the illogical process of yearly vaccination. The veterinarians whom have been granted a professional status of medical trust cannot take the recommendations of the most vetted and scientifically backed researcher. The veterinarians apparently "don't want to listen to Dr. Jean Dodd either a next in running vetted researcher with almost as many scientifically peer reviewed published papers as Dr. Ron Schultz and essentially the same conclusion.

Yes, it is from Dr. Ron Schultz that I learned that it was essentially a round table discussion of some AVMA members, cow vets and not a researcher, nor a feline practitioner in the lot that started the illogical advice to start vaccinating the animals every year in order to "hook" the public into coming in routinely to the veterinary office. In 2007 Dr. Jean Dodd presented a lecture to the AHVMA which pretty much tackled the topic of why the veterinarians were not embracing the changes to the vaccine protocols that the AVMA, the AAHA and the AAEP had all advocated for, that nine veterinary immunologists called for and that herself and Dr. Ron Schultz, Dr. Dennis Macy, Dr. Richard Ford, and so many others were advocating for was it ignorance or something else? My job interview at practices spread across the United States ended abruptly with the worst of all response on the vaccine protocol question, in Orange County California, where the practitioner reported to me that "he had a two million dollar a year hospital that was vaccine based and he "was afraid they were going to take that away from him". I watched him wheel from room to room on a exam chair with

wheels vaccinating animals yearly with more vaccines at a setting that I never even knew existed, telling the owner of a little brown poodle who already was suffering from vaccine induced autoimmune disease that yes, it was necessary to repeat all of these vaccines every year.

## **IS YOUR VET A DANGEROUS VET?**

Now please for the health and safety of your companion animal go to the YOUTUBE and review all of Jan Rasmussen's videos alerting you to the dangers of the rabies vaccine, of finding out your vet might be a dangerous vet and in learning how to stand up to your vet. Jan Rasmussen now also has an entire webpage set up to help you understand the top ten things you can do to protect your pet from vaccine damage. Go to [Truth4dogs.com](http://Truth4dogs.com) and check them out for yourself. As reported in the [www.drdomore.com](http://www.drdomore.com) DVD of over the 8,000 interview hours taken from veterinarians and researchers from all over the world. Dr. Ron Silvers states matter of factly that "veterinary medicine has lost its soul". Listen to my colleague Dr. Stephen Blake relay that the change to stop vaccinating will have to be a move made from the grass root level and not to look for the veterinary profession to make the necessary changes to stop with the vaccines.

Listen carefully to Air Force Reserve, Three Star Brigadier General Dr. Richard Ford, highest ranking veterinary medical officer in the military explain that when the information became available that the adjuvant in the vaccines was causing cancer and the veterinary professions response was to then inject the same questionable vaccines into the lower right rear leg so that the leg could be amputated, rather than suspend further use of the dangerous vaccines, the failure, was a show to the world that we as a profession was losing credibility. When the profession advocates for risky vaccine use producing provocative pathology, when vaccines for things like periodontal disease come to the forefront, you have to see that the veterinary profession has lost its credibility. Dr. Rich Ford is on record stating that the recommendations, which the AVMA must do more to step up to the solution of this vaccine induced cancer. From this author, I suggest you protect your pet from your vet, the one that does not practice seriously the Hippocratic Oath

under they swore for the honor, for the privilege to "practice medicine".

## **THE ABC's OF VACCINES**

Fort Dodge will be a company that you will hear many times of problems with the vaccines they have developed. Researching this topic you will understand that Fort Dodge, associated with Wyeth, has the bargain basement technology to turn out a fast and reactionary vaccine. Today, the absolutely worse adverse vaccine reactions have been noted with the use of their products, the "mumbo jumbo" polyvalent with several modified live viruses, killed whole bacterins of Leptospirosis, killed corona virus (the vaccine looking for a disease), lots of adjuvant, mercury, aluminum, antibacterial like gentocin, antifungal and fungi stats, proprietary ingredients of whose true identity makes me shudder to even speculate. Do any of the veterinary professionals injecting this soup into their client's beloved pet even have a clue as to the contents? Have any veterinarians bothered to read the MSDS information on each and every one of these vaccines, or are they "with blind faith" accepting the safety of the product based on conflict research supplied by the very profit center corporation that stands to gain by the use of this vaccine. What right does the vaccine manufacturer have to conceal the truth from the very individuals who are harmed, maimed and dead from the administration of their vaccine containing the medical alchemy of adjuvant protected by "proprietary status"? **The use of vaccine administration is experimentation, experimentation with no oversight, no regulation and with lethal consequences.**

## **PAY NO ATTENTION TO THE MAN BEHIND THE CURTAIN**

By Dr. Schultz reporting, the original group of Biological Product working for the FDA and within the AVMA didn't have a clue to what they were doing in making guidelines for the use of the vaccines. In factual history the information was not even available for the making of any recommendation and still is not today.

Dr. Ron Schultz and Dr. Scott reported back in 1978 that vaccines were not needed yearly and if that was done, it was for the generation of revenue and the hook to grab clients, but was never scientifically researched nor was or does it today fit the definition of evidence-based medicine. Dr. Mark Wood, representing the Animal Health Institute, a Trade association for vaccine manufacturers, has indicated the arbitrary revaccination label on vaccines has no legal significance. So, I ask the Webster Rep pushing Fort Dodge vaccines to put that "where the sun doesn't shine" in trying to intimidate this woman veterinarian with threats of legal repercussion for not sticking with the yearly vaccination label advice while flustering himself with a periodical journal written by an J.D. We all know now how viciously Wyeth will protect its products and its profits; too bad the manufacturing company is not held to the oath of the doctor to not cause harm in the administration of the manufactured product. Why doesn't Wyeth viciously defend the health of the consumer? Wyeth's action are much like the actions of another poison manufacturer, Monsanto, in being quick to use their millions of monies against the individual whom stands in the way of their companies millions, intimidate, initiate malicious litigation, pressure regulatory authorities, whatever it takes to protect the company profits. These corporate giants will do, **whatever it takes**, to continue to peddle their poison.

Length of immunity studies already completed, ready for extended protocol change. Another revelation: although every vaccine manufacturer has completed studies as to length of immunity for their products and although every product has the very least of 3 years protection none of these results have been published or publicly acknowledged until the 3-year recommendations came out from the AVMA, AAHA and AAEP, in other words manufacturers have always known these vaccines would generate immune titers for a lengthy amount of time and all at least 3 years and yet never informed the public, they also never completed any safety studies against carcinogenicity none for the multiple use of vaccines and year after year after year after year use of the mumbo jumbo, whombo combo.

### **Why we do not want to over vaccinate?**

Much higher adverse reaction rate for over-vaccinated

individuals, for just one example. As if vaccine-induced disease was not already an irreparable problem, doctors want to sell you on this yearly. Binding of the humoral Antigen injected and humoral Antibody complexes produced will bind up immune response and lead to increased deposition of immune-mediated complexes being deposited in the basement membrane of the kidneys leading to kidney failure. We are also informed by way of research from Dr. Lappin of Colorado that the Cat kidney cell line used to propagate the feline distemper virus has been used in the repetitive vaccination of our cats so that auto antibodies are being produced against the very cat kidneys cell of their own body excessive injectable vaccination and here now I hope the new "short time method" of producing quickie bird flu vaccines using the Vero line of African Green Monkey Kidney Cells will not lead to even more kidney disease from vaccination to human patients kept in the dark about the hidden truths of vaccine and vaccination manufacture; all in the name of "Homeland Security". We have another disease as a result of vaccine use; the cat won't die of distemper just of kidney failure. Long lived T-cells with memory are what perpetuate auto-immune disease.

I have a copy of a cartoon submitted by a veterinary contributor to the VLS publications, I do not laugh at the cartoon because I do not see the humor in it. Apparently the glib laughter it has generated from any to all of the entire "trapped animal health care team" is a reflection of why this profession has not yet stepped forward of it's own accord to stop this vaccine induced disaster. The cartoon is a drawing of a woman client on one side of an exam table, the male veterinarian on the other side. Upon the table site a woeful housecat sporting a very large mark of the beast a tumor between its shoulder blades. The veterinarian states matter of factly to the client, "Well Mrs. Smith look at it this way, the distemper would have killed him in 2 days, this way, he may last 2 months." This matter of the masses overuse of vaccines and associated vaccines without balancing the risk, without informed consent and without full disclosure, this allows our current state of standard of care to remain that of malpractice. Only the individual veterinary state medical boards can address this and only the informed client can engage in litigation for the practice to stop.

Vaccinating more often provides no more benefit but definitely does produce more harm to the patient. Antigen masking and the problems that occur within that context is only one more of many examples. Just wait till the public learns what adding different adjuvant of "proprietary nature" is doing to our and our animals immune systems. Ever wonder why so many children suffer peanut allergies today? What do you think happens when you inject peanut oil into the mammalian immune system and the body responds by turning on the peanut oil as if on terrorists? There is woeful reason why cutting edge doctors were advocating glutathione injections and lecithin supplementation for their patients. Cholesterol and phosphatidyl choline (lecithin) are used to make gobs to stick subunit particles on in the chase for another vaccine; did they make a "better or safer" vaccine? Problem is that these components are part of the body's matrix, specifically part of nerves, and therefore we are at risk of attack by our own immune system thanks to the researchers developing these weapons of mass destruction, weapons that will turn our own immune systems against ourselves.

Read Dr Rebecca Carley's "**Immune System Assessment**" and realize that vaccines, the true weapons of mass destruction is not a fantasy but a preemptive strike at seeing through the censored material spoon fed to us by those that are indeed in control of the Industrial Pharmaceutical Medical Complex. [[www.drcarley.com](http://www.drcarley.com)] We have to awaken out of the slumber of not being aware; we must awaken and pass our "conditioning". Despite the fact that the cat has essentially provided for the world a very important message, that aluminum hydroxide, adjuvant can induce cancer, that vaccines can cause cancer, it seems to be essentially also gone unheard that the mammalian immune system is not so different from the human mammalian immune system. [Do humans know the listing of vaccines that have aborted fetal tissue in their components?] Even the AVMA has made a stand to promote this understanding. We inject viruses into the bodies of animals and humans, we inject aluminum hydroxide into the bodies of humans and animals and in all of those species injected we are seeing cancer, cancer that is linked to a virus always and to a

P53 mutation which is expressively how aluminum hydroxide which causes the cancer in the cat. The P53 mutation is a mutation that occurs from the aluminum hydroxide adjuvant mutating the oncogene P53 from doing the job of self surveillance for tumor genesis. Loss of the self surveillance system for suppressing tumor formation means the green light for cancer growth. There is more cancer in animals that are spayed and neutered and I feel this is a reflection of the vaccination mandate for all animals in order to be in a veterinary facility to be spayed and neutered. So long as we are mandating the vaccines, the cancer will be in higher numbers, our companion animals taken to the friendly neighborhood veterinary doctor will get their first genetic mutation with the first vaccines administered, the more loyal the client the greater the chance for cancer to that companion animal. It only takes one jab to infect the victim.

The WHO (World Health Organization) listed the adjuvant in vaccines as carcinogenic; McNeil showed that in cell culture, adjuvant is causing mutations of the genome and cancer. Why it is so hard to see that there is the culpable responsibility of the vaccine in causing cancer in humans as well? All human cancers to date are virus and P53 mutation associated; what a coincidence!

If you were to take all of the 10 years of research that the Feline Sarcoma Vaccine Induced Task Force was able to bring forth before they were disbanded in 2007, you will find that not only the cat but the dog and the ferret and the horse, everything vaccinated is producing soft tissue sarcomas. Since vaccines came into play, soft tissue sarcomas are the most frequently occurring medical complaints in the companion animals today. Vaccines are the link! Not only fibrosarcomas are the result, every cell of the immune system matrix or muscle that gets the point has the potential to mutate into cancer. Want to make even bigger cancer give ProHeart injectable along with, now there is a warning not to administer the ProHeart along with vaccines, a warning that was never there prior to the removal of the ProHeart when testing found a link of the ProHeart with cancer. With this new release of ProHeart, do I expect less reactions/cancer no I do not.

## THE MARK OF THE BEAST: HIDDEN IN PLAIN SIGHT

Fibrosarcomas at Presumed Sites of Injection in Dogs; Characteristics and Comparison with Non-vaccination Site Fibrosarcomas and Feline Post-vaccinal Fibrosarcomas. Vascellari M, Meichiotti E. Bozza MA, Mutinelli F. Fifteen fibrosarcomas surgically excised from presumed sites of injection in Dogs, and 10 canine fibrosarcomas excised from sites not used for injection were histologically and immunohistochemically compared with 20 feline post-vaccinal fibrosarcomas. Canine fibrosarcomas from presumed injection sites were of grade I (3), of grade II (4) and grade III (8). Two fibrosarcomas from non-injection sites were of grade I, four of grade II and four of grade III. Feline samples were classified as grade I (2), grade II (4) and grade III (14). All fibrosarcomas from presumed injection sites of both species showed lymphocytic inflammatory infiltration located at the tumor periphery, while two canine fibrosarcomas from non-injection sites showed perivascular inflammatory infiltration within the neoplasm. All samples were immunohistochemically examined for vimentin, smooth muscle actin, muscle specific actin and desmin expression. All tumors were positive for vimentin. Ten canine fibrosarcomas from presumed injection sites and all feline sample contained cells consistent with a fibroblastic immunophenotype. Aluminum deposits were detected in eight canine fibrosarcomas from presumed injection sites and 11 feline post vaccinal fibrosarcomas by the aurintricarboxylic acid method. The present study identifies distinct similarities between canine fibrosarcomas from presumed injection sites and feline post-vaccinal fibrosarcomas, suggesting the possibility of the development of post-injection sarcomas not only in cats, but also in dogs.

Cancer is cancer and it is everywhere to be found, you can blame the environment but why do you not question the carcinogen that is injected directly into the patient? The virus comes in with the hurtful jab and the transmission is complete. Vaccinated animals are not only getting cancer at the injection site, they are getting cancer at every level of the immune system including lymphoma and leukemia. Canine retrovirus associated with lymphomas is identified. Thanks to the work of Dr. Larry Glickman at Perdue and the Haywood Study we see that only vaccinated animals are developing auto antibodies,



from Dr. Jean Dodd's work we see the connection to thyroid disease from vaccines, from aggression and seizures and lowered fertility and immunosuppression, we now see the T cell suppression that results after vaccination generating a rise in the cases of fungal, Demodex, coccidia, parasites and other diseases that rely on the cell mediated immunity to fend off the problems like Lyme's disease and other diseases with intracellular pathogens. The vaccine keeps the disease in play. I have always seen this and in **"Emerging Viruses"** by Horowitz: Horowitz says that the transmission of viruses is through vaccines: this truth would explain why the disease spreads with the use of vaccines. If what I believe is true, then vaccines are what "keep the disease in play". Keeping the disease in play is profitable, "there is always money to be made in developing drugs to try to counteract the problems too much vaccination creates"- NVIC May 2006 \$ 1 Billion in Flu Vaccine Contracts. The veterinary profession is on board with this vaccine racket as well.

Post-vaccinal encephalitis causes the vet to put a patient on Phenobarbital which then makes the patient hypothyroid and of course we know the vaccines cause allergies and that even within 3 months of vaccinating we should not try testing for atopy or allergic skin issues as the vaccines will interfere but are the vaccines doing more than interfering? Vaccines are essentially inducing the very diseases of Internal Medicine. Even Crohn's disease or IBS, is it a post vaccinal sequele that leads the increased gut permeability following the increased gamma interferon and the suppression of the cell mediated immune system, the suppression of CD4 and CD8 and lymphocytes that allows the vaccinated body to now develop permanent chronic inflammatory bowel disease?

Now our allopathically treated patients are even having their digits amputated to prove that their lupoid onychodystrophy is a lupus-type immune mediated response from like to venture a guess? What medical nightmares await the vaccinated patient? Yes, folks if you haven't seen this association, we are not having an epidemic of Porch deck disease in our dogs, rather their nails are crumbling due to a post vaccinal immune mediated lupoid onychodystrophy, a long name for a disease that Dr. Richard Pitcairn was able to trace back as one of the many "vaccinosis" diseases from use of vaccines. Dr.

Pitcairn has been saying the two major contributors to ill health to companion animals today is the overuse of vaccines and the feeding of commercial pet foods. Dr Pitcairn is a DVM and a PhD, a PhD in Immunology and Virology and didn't start out thinking vaccines were a bad thing it just didn't take him much time to see the clear and unyielding connection, vaccines produce disease, they produce chronic disease, they produce vaccinosis. Animals that have had the unfortunate case of client compliance to their local veterinarian for the "hook" to get yearly inoculations against everything they are the ones with complete immune system annihilation, down to adrenal exhaustion, adrenal failure, they are the ones you see having to be administered ATOPICA, a chemotherapeutic, cell poisoning to try and incapacitate the adulterated immune system from reacting further in the overreacting position it was forced into by the administration of would you like to venture a guess? Look at the many euthanasias preformed on once loved pets because the owners are just now sapped of all their money and all of their time, they can no longer stand to look at the pet they loved for there is no longer a remnant of the former companion they once shared intimate time with every single day.

## **COVER UP THE TRUTH**

Another paper to read and consider our consequences for the medical hubris and its collateral damage is the Truth Behind the Vaccine Cover-up by Russell L. Blaylock, MD where he reviewed the consensus of a group of researchers that supported that a Chronic Immune Response was occurring as a result of reaction to intramuscularly administered vaccines containing aluminum, this "emerging condition" with more than 200 cases at that time just in Europe and observed and described by the Frenchmen, Dr. R.K. Gherardi was a macrophagic myofascitis, a condition causing profound weakness and multiple neurological syndromes one of which resembles Multiple Sclerosis. The connection that was made by this group of doctors and researchers was the association of the adjuvant, or aluminum salts in the vaccines for causing everything from Alzheimer's, Parkinson's, ALS, MS, and Fibromyalgia. I would interject the possibility of Myasthenia Gravis and other autoimmune diseases, To date, there is not even a uniform description of what I have been finding and documenting in the dogs, multiply vaccinated,

year after year after year with the mumbo jumbo and full spectrum of vaccines possible to administer causing a "disappearing dog syndrome" of muscle wasting, neurological deficits and even bone remodeling especially over the hips. This is a type of Guillain Barré' and this disease has been associated with rabies vaccines, Hep B vaccines and well, any vaccine is capable of causing this in humans, animals also but it is just not yet presented, I do so here today.

The findings of this link of the aluminum in the vaccines to Dr. Paul Stehr Green Associate Professor of Epidemiology at the University of Washington Public Health led him to state "**the implications are so profound that these should be reexamined further**".

This sounds like a call for the Precautionary Principle to me and similar to the caution called for by Dr. Ron Schultz back in the 1988 roundtable discussion where Dr. Jonas Salk and Dr. Ian Tizzard were present. Yet here 2 decades later we still have medical hubris prevailing over common sense and precaution against pattern of association of vaccine administration and disease.

You should for yourself read Dr. Blaylock's entire article on the "**Truth Behind the Cover Up about Vaccines**", you will see that they admitted they were using mercury in vaccines since the 1930's and that no one had bothered to study the effects of the mercury on the biological system, especially the brains of the neonates receiving vaccines. They also never studied the effects of the aluminum, or its effects on the biological system. Neither of these components was ever tested for the effects on our immune system.

At this point the term "vaccinology" is introduced. A vaccinologists, Dr. Blaylock defines as people who are obsessed with vaccines. **They don't study the effects of the vaccine; they just have as their main focus the administration of the vaccine.** This might also include the pharmaceutical manufacturing companies which don't care either about the safety of the vaccine simply the sale of a vaccine. The FDA is uninterested in the safety of the vaccine only in the release of the vaccine for the pharmaceutical company who will pay them

and then employ them when they retire from their position within the FDA. This group could also include the veterinarians who have reduced the level of their practice to the administration of the vaccine and likewise the medical doctor, the pediatrician who in both cases receives the many cases of then adverse reactions and chronic diseases that result from the administration of unsafe vaccines.

The medical literature is abounding with studies on the deleterious effects of mercury on numerous enzymes, mitochondria energy production, synaptic function, dendritic extraction, neurotubal dissolution and excitotoxicity. All of these very same issues are recognized as problems today and yet we still have vaccines containing mercury.

As a result of the aluminum meeting, the CDC holds data away from independent, highly qualified researchers. Dr. Blaylock was only able to get a hold of the findings in these meetings by persistent contact and a well put together lawsuit for the Freedom of Information Act to obtain the results of which his paper is based upon. If the public were to get hold of this information, they would come to the same conclusion that Dr. Blaylock and knowledgeable medical field professionals would also realize; no one would ever get a vaccine using the presently manufactured types of vaccines again.

Despite children being subjected to aluminum and mercury in vaccines, there is absolutely NO DATA including animal data about the possible synergy or antagonism all of which can occur in binary metal mixtures when aluminum and mercury occur in the same vaccine. Veterinary vaccines are numerous with these two caustic metals.

One big secret that the public will not appreciate is that 20-50% of the children undergoing the risk of being vaccinated will not even be resistant to the disease they are vaccinated with this toxic mixture against. Third world countries look out as disease exists most often in populations with compromise to their immune systems, in poor nutrition, in parasitism or in undersized or premature individuals. In these cases, get a vaccine and get a disease for sure.

**"To the vaccinologists out there, trying to defend vaccination it is an indefensible practice." Dr. Ron Schultz**

No studies, no data, means no safety is established and therefore this vaccine administration is one non-evidence based indefensible medical procedure done without full disclosure and without informed consent, call the lawyers.

Aluminum and mercury are neurotoxins toxic to neuronal neurotubules, interfere with antioxidant enzymes, poison DNA repair enzymes, interfere with mitochondria energy production, block the glutamate reuptake proteins (GIT-1 and GLAST), bind to DNA, and interfere with neuronal membrane function. Toxins that share toxic mechanisms are always additive and frequently synergistic in their toxicity. Injected neomycin (an antibiotic) often found in vaccines is also another neurotoxin.

Aluminum has been found to decrease mental function, decrease energy, and affect nervous system, cause kidney, lung and other organ failure. Aluminum and lead increases the toxicity of mercury by 100 fold, aluminum increases the lead level of the bloodstream, inhibits Na-K-ATPase, enzymes within the brain blocks electrical activity and therefore decreases nervous system action.

A significant number of studies have shown that both of these metals play a significant role in all of the neurodegenerative disorders. Both of these metals accumulate in the brain and the spinal cord, accumulative toxins that we know once we started using these non-infective vaccines are now showing immune mediated disease that never showed this before we used these vaccines containing the aluminum and mercury.

During the big Aluminum Meeting, Dr. Tom Sinks, Assoc. Director for Science at the National Center for Environmental Health at the CDC and the acting Division Director for the Division of Birth Defects, Developmental Disabilities and Health asks "I wonder if there are some particular health related issues associated with the aluminum salts that may have anything to do with what we are looking at today?" Dr. Martin Myers, Acting Director of the National Vaccine Program Office answers Dr.

Sinks and says, "No, I don't believe there are any health concerns raised" none rose? This is an example of blind mice not knowing what the left and right hand are doing at the same time.

**In 1999 the World Health Organization claims that the aluminum salts used in veterinary vaccines grade three out of four for carcinogenicity, adjuvant causes cancer!**

10ug of mercury in the brain is said to be neurotoxin, the WHO has said NO LEVEL OF MERCURY is safe yet the United States whose own EPA reports any mercury as toxic allows their people, their children, their future and the animals including the very food animals they eat, to be vaccinated with mercury. Pitman Moore Company warned that half the dogs it had injected with thimerosal-containing vaccines became sick and concluded, "Thimerosal is unsatisfactory as a serum intended for use on dogs." When thimerosal was used by the army in the 1940s and 1950s (in vaccines), **Lilly was required by the Defense Department to label the preservative "Poison."** It was well established by the 1940s in peer-reviewed scientific and medical literature that injecting thimerosal into sensitive individuals could cause serious injury.

**It is obvious, that in the US, immunization takes precedence over safety concerns with the vaccines themselves.**

Problems reported - neurological problems seen with the use of aluminum hydroxide and aluminum phosphate in vaccines are chronic intestinal pseudo-obstruction. In veterinary medicine this is like our obstipation and eventual mega colon in cats? You know, a lot of those mega colon cats were receiving the yearly jabs every year, year after year, in areas off the spinal column in the areas of the dorsal nerve roots and close to the very neurological control of both the colon and the urinary bladder. Could the oxidative damage and the infections of vaccine administrations be responsible for the deficits in proper neurological functioning of these very areas> Urinary retention is also a problem in children vaccinated with aluminum and in our cats, frequently post-vaccinal cystitis and blockage occurs.

These findings are indicative of a generalized loss of autonomic nervous system function like a diffuse dysautonomia. Also, hypotonia, loss of muscle tone, in these areas the biopsies show aluminum deposition. Aluminum injected into the muscle by the way persists for years. I have seen this occur in our companion animals as a result of vaccination; sensory and motor symptoms, visual loss, bladder dysfunction, cerebella signs, loss of balance and coordination right now I am thinking about those cats coming in with "lizard poisoning" and wondering how many are in actuality aluminum poisoning from the vaccines and cognitive dysfunction we are making these diagnosis in the animals now, cats get Parkinson's. Old dogs, vaccinated year after year after year after year then develop Cognitive Dysfunction and of course they now produce a pharmaceutical for this.

And how do we get vaccinated into neurodegeneration and cognitive dysfunction? **Research Reports Neuropathy and Cognitive impairment Following Vaccination with Osp A Protein of Borrelia burgdorferi** (Lyme Vaccine) Norman Latov, MD, PhD, The Peripheral Neuropathy Center, Weill Medical College of Cornell University, New York, NY, USA, 10022, can tell you. [Abstract: Neurological syndromes that follow vaccination or infection are often attributed to autoimmune mechanisms. We report six patients who developed neuropathy or cognitive impairment, within several days to 2 months, following vaccination with the OspA antigen of *Borrelia burgdorferi*. Two of the patients developed cognitive impairment, one chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy (CIDP), one multifocal motor neuropathy, one both cognitive impairment and CIDP, and one with cognitive impairment and sensory axonal neuropathy. The patients with cognitive impairment had T2 hyper intense white matter lesions on magnetic resonance imaging. The similarity between the neurological sequelae observed in the Osp A –vaccinated patients and patients that actually have Lyme Disease Syndrome] This is saying that in these subjects vaccinated with the Lyme vaccine that the pathology both of the Lyme Disease Infection or vaccination were one in the same. This is also noting that the result of adverse events from this Lyme vaccination were sometimes not seen in just 2 days following vaccination but the latent period could be months. The latency period following the time from

vaccination to the patient showing the adverse events does not have to be immediate that it could be months and in the formation of some auto immune diseases and cancer even years. How many animals out there are carrying the pathology of their disease as a result of vaccinations, vaccinations that are not only dangerous but do not even afford immunity, vaccinations whose benefits are not worth the risk? I suspect most of those vaccinated.

Thinking and behavioral problems, the deterioration of the dogs in the puppy training classes, they recognize changes that occur in association of their puppy vaccine series. More recently, in the year 2000, **FDA scientist William Slikker** states in the Journal Neurotoxicology: "Thimerosal crosses the blood-brain and placental barriers and results in appreciable mercury content in tissues including brain. Slikker, William, Jr. "Developmental Neurotoxicology of Therapeutics: Survey of Novel Recent Findings."

Neurotoxicology, 21, page 250 (2000).MAG.DDR.

Animal studies and experimental studies clearly document biological and molecular abnormalities in brains exposed to thimerosal Toxicological studies show mercury, in all forms, is a potent neurotoxin, and many studies support a relationship between thimerosal exposure and neurodevelopmental disorders. *Were non-toxic to cells caused mutations in genes when compared to non-treated controls)*

A quick search at the National Library of Medicine's PUBMED and TOXNET websites netted hundreds and even thousands of studies on search terms such as: mercury neurotoxicity, mercury and development and mercury and brain. ([http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?db= PubMed](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?db=PubMed)) and (<http://toxnet.nlm.nih.gov/cgi-bin/sis/search>).

[NoMercury.org](http://www.nomercury.org) has a page dedicated to such studies: The Science, "Is Mercury in Vaccines Dangerous?" (2005) at: <http://www.nomercury.org/science.htm> (last visited June 15, 2005).

Ball LK, Ball R, Pratt RD. An assessment of thimerosal use in childhood vaccines. Pediatrics. 2001 May; 107(5): 1147-54. PMID: 11331700. (*High-dose exposure to thimerosal causes acute neurotoxicity and nephrotoxicity. Limited data on toxicity*



from low-dose exposures to ethylmercury are available, but toxicity may be similar to that of methylmercury ... Exposure of infants to mercury in vaccines can be reduced or eliminated by using products formulated without thimerosal as a preservative.”).Gasset AR, et al., Teratogenicities of ophthalmic drugs. II, Arch Ophthalmol 1975; 93:52-55. (The ethyl mercury from Thimerosal readily crosses the blood/brain barrier and placenta when administered to rabbits and their offspring.) and Makani S, Gollapudi S, Yel L, Chiplunkar S, Gupta S. Biochemical and molecular basis of thimerosal-induced apoptosis in T cells: a major role of mitochondrial pathway. Genes Immun. 2002 Aug; 3(5):270-8. PMID: 12140745. (Thimerosal causes important immune system cells to self-destruct by disrupting the energy pathway causing an imbalance in the cell's chemistry to the point of overloading the cell's defense system (glutathione). and Murata K, et al, Delayed brainstem auditory evoked potential latencies in 14-year-old children exposed to methylmercury, J Pediatr. 2004 Feb;144(2): 177-83, (Study looked at possible exposure-associated delays in auditory brainstem as objective measure of neurobehavioral toxicity in 14-year-old children with developmental exposure to mercury. Study found that some neurotoxic effects from exposure to mercury in the womb are irreversible.) and Waly M, Olteanu H, Banerjee R, Choi SW, Mason JB, Parker BS, Sukumar S, Shim S, Sharma A, Benzecry JM, Power-Charnitsky VA, Deth RC. Activation of methionine synthase by insulin-like growth factor-1 and dopamine: a target for neurodevelopmental toxins and thimerosal. Mol Psychiatry. 2004 Apr; 9(4):358-70. PMID: 14745455. (Study found that thimerosal inhibited growth factor signaling pathways that regulate the body's ability to excrete heavy metals.) And Derban LK. Outbreak of food poisoning due to alkyl-mercury fungicide on southern Ghana state farm. Arch Environ Health 1974; 28:49-52. (Mass poisoning by ethyl-mercury fungicide on southern Ghana state farm kills hundreds and leads to autistic-like symptoms in children.)

Baskin DS, et al, Thimerosal induces DNA breaks, caspase-3 activation, membrane damage, and cell death in cultured human neurons and fibroblasts. Toxicological Sciences 74(2):361-8 (2003). (Study demonstrates that thimerosal in micromolar concentrations rapidly induces membrane and DNA damage and initiate programmed cell death in human muscle and nerve

tissues.) Ueha-Ishibashi T, Oyama Y, Nakao H, Umebayashi C, Nishizaki Y, Tatsuishi T, Iwase K, Murao K, Seo H. Effect of thimerosal, a preservative in vaccines, on intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration of rat cerebellar neurons. *Toxicology*. 2004 Jan 15; 195(1):77-84. (Thimerosal caused brain damage and cell mutation in 2-week-old rats and its potency is almost similar to that of methylmercury.) Limke TL, Heidemann SF, Atchison WD. 2004. Disruption of intraneuronal divalent cation regulation by methylmercury: are specific targets involved in altered neuronal development and cytotoxicity in methylmercury poisoning? *Neurotoxicology*. (25):741-60. (Organic mercury crossing the blood-brain barrier accumulates in the highest concentrations in the cerebellum, especially the neuronal cells. The cerebellum controls movement and cognition.) Oliver WT, Platonow N. Studies on the pharmacology of N-(ethylmercuri)-p-toluenesulfonanilide, *Am J Vet Res*. 1960 Sep; 21:906-16. (Ethylmercury caused progressive degenerative changes in the heart, moderate hypoalbuminemia [an abnormally low blood level of albumin], and reduced blood A/G ratio. It produced diffuse lesions in the cord, cerebellum, and cerebrum and caused glomerulonephritis [a type of kidney disease caused by inflammation of the internal kidney structures (glomeruli)].) Mukai N., An experimental study of alkylmercurial encephalopathy, *Acta Neuropathol*, *Acta Neuropathol (Berl)*. 1972; 22(2):102-9. (Mice injected with ethyl mercury suffer brain damage.) Tryphonas L, Nielsen NO., Pathology of chronic alkylmercury poisoning in swine. *Am J Vet Res* 1973; 34:379-392 (Pigs fed methylmercury suffer severe brain and kidney damage.) Miller MW, Clarkson TW (Eds) et al., *Mercury, Mercurials and Mercaptans*, Chapter 12. Metabolic fate of ethyl mercury salts in man and animal. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas Publisher, 1973, pgs. 209-32. (Ethylmercury accumulates in brains of mice, causing damage similar to methylmercury.) Wright FC, Palmer JS, Riner JC. Retention of mercury in tissues of cattle and sheep given oral doses of a mercurial fungicide, *Ceresan M*. *J Agric Food Chem* 1973; 21:614-5. (Mercury accumulates in brain, organs and tissues of sheep and cattle.) See also Cinca I, et al., Accidental ethyl mercury poisoning with nervous system, skeletal muscle, and myocardium injury, *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*. 1980 Feb; 43(2):143-9. ("The clinical electro- physiological, and

toxicological, and in two of the patients the pathological data, showed that this organic mercury compound has a very high toxicity not only for the brain, but also for the spinal motoneurons, peripheral nerves, skeletal muscles, and myocardium.”)

We know that not only does mercury in vaccines cause the following behavioral changes in both animals and humans; anxiety, aggression, depression but that in children, the aluminum will bond with fluoride from the fluorinated water and make fluoroaluminates in the body that function as endocrine disruptors.

Multiple and chronic stimulation of the patients B cells via vaccination, over vaccination and the illogical use of unnecessary multi antigenic polyvalent vaccines would also be the pathway to the formation of lymphoma. Use of vaccines that contain mutators and carcinogens.[The Journal of Experimental Medicine, Vol. 204, No. 5, 1181-1191 The Rockefeller University Press, 0022-1007 **Lymphomas can develop from B cells chronically helped by idiotype-specific T cells** Michael M. Zangani et al. Institute of Immunology, University of Oslo and Rikshospitalet-Radiumhospitalet Medical Center, N-0027 Oslo, Norway. Leonardo A. Meza-Zepeda Department of Tumor Biology, Rikshospitalet-Radiumhospitalet Medical Center, N-0027 Oslo, Norway and Jeffrey L. Kutok of the Department of Pathology, Brigham and Women’s Hospital, Boston, MA 02115] Mercury is able to cause immunosuppression in animals (mammals) by the work done at UC California at Davis. Also, adjuvants that make it into the blood, they cause a 3-fold increase in the blood and what role could the adjuvant be playing in the development of blood cancer, like leukemia or lymphoma? WHO says as a 3 out of 4 grade cancer causing agent when 4 is the most powerful.

Once your eyes have been opened, the more you look, the more you see. **If the truth was known by the public, it would endanger the vaccine program and it would INDICT the federal regulatory agencies for ignoring this danger for so many years. I am on board with the findings of Rep Dan Burton of Indiana.** Society is littered with children, people and animals damaged by vaccines. We find that

the unholy medical hubris, the collateral damage of our medical hubris is responsible for everything in our unhealthy disease-ridden nation and were put there by government-mandated vaccine programs. If Dr. Harris Coulter is correct in his book ***The Vaccination Social Violence and Criminality The medical Assault of the American Brain***, the lengths to where our medical hubris takes us will also include the post vaccinal sequele of encephalitis and most of our learning disabilities and mental health problems not the least of which is the increase in social violence in our society. Dr. Harris Coulter co authored the book ***A Shot in the Dark*** about the DPT vaccine, but it is prophecy and his insight in the book on how vaccines have caused the rise in violence and criminality, the assault on the American brain that will be his true "maximus opus". This will be his real contribution to a world that did not want to consider the consequences of a deaf ear to reason, a blind eye to the obvious.

### **The Value of Honor and Trust in your Medical Professional**

It was first mentioned to me by Dr. Rebecca Carley, an MD who had first stood outside that box looking in and saw that essentially **all of the internal medicine cases we see are in fact vaccine-induced diseases**. As a profession the powers in charge were asleep at the wheel and yes, it was conflict research and clever marketers that have side swiped the professions where trust has been granted in the use of the regulated tools of medicine to treat disease. As a profession we have done this to the public, violated an unspoken trust, spoken in the words of our Hippocratic Oath but traded for the several pieces of silver. We charged to remain blind to the fact that the more loyal a client was to the whims of yearly vaccinations, the more unhealthy their animal became.

It is at this point that I will put in a plug for the [www.drdomore.com](http://www.drdomore.com) DVD. There are veterinary medical doctors all over the world who saw this distorted change to health result from the use of vaccines. If you watch the video you will see, the profession was not all blinded. Most of the cutting edge doctors trying to figure out, how the patient could be healed from this many faceted vaccinosis problem are mostly members of the AHVMA, American Holistic Veterinary Medical Association. Only the doctors who realize that disease, not so

much health, results from vaccine use are the ones that can successfully at least explain why the animal's immune system is unhealthy.

The western allopathic counterparts are quick to question our use of "non evidence based medicine" in order to try and restore health to your companion animal, yet they are ignorant to the facts that the most dangerous medical practice act that they performed on a daily basis was never scientifically researched, studied and certainly not evidence-based medicine. Vaccine administration is the main culprit in the disease of these companion animals we treat.

Yes, this problem was inoculated into them and they don't have one evidence based medical inch to stand on that supports the foundation of lies that marketers state otherwise. **On a daily basis, the most deadly medical procedure done across the United States is the medical procedure of inoculation, it is a procedure done in most cases without FULL DISCLOSURE and certainly at least in the veterinary field it is done without INFORMED CONSENT.**

An insert as to the items that should be included when considering informed consent is offered for the reader's perusal. Flemming DD, Scott JF. The informed consent doctrine; what veterinarians should tell their clients. J Am Vet Med Assoc 224: 1436-1439, 2004]

Dr. Schultz has said, "You better think carefully and investigate fully any vaccine you decide to administer because every vaccine has the potential of killing the individual." Former head of the NIH (National Institute of Health) Dr. James R. Shannon is on record as stating "**the only safe vaccine is the vaccine that is never used.**" The result of our medical hubris and the unintended consequences is that we have been making our own job security by indoctrinating every patient we see into the cycle of chronic disease, we have done this in ignorance, we have done this in arrogance, and we have done this at the price of being in collusion with corporations of who do not have a license to lose for the trade of integrity, honesty and trust for the dollars it has made us.

The only thing that made me more disturbed to learn than the true damage from vaccine-induced disease was to learn that vaccines were not the panacea to disease control we have been led, conditioned, to believe. On that note, we have been given vaccines to push onto the pet owning public that are not only useless, (Schultz) (one of the Feline Leukemia vaccines on the market did as much for protecting a cat from feline leukemia that spitting on the cat would do, or anointing him with sea water) (corona virus is a vaccine looking for a disease) Para influenza injected does nothing for the dog except make it more prone to secondary pneumonia states, Para Influenza given parentally--doesn't do anything in these shipped puppy mill puppies that received injectable vaccines with the Para influenza, there is no protection developed.

Every puppy injected with the injectable vaccines results in immunosuppression. Many will follow the vaccination process with T cell mediated deficiency and then breaks with problems that T cells are needed for like Demodex, fungal (ringworm) infections and coccidia. Furthermore these puppies often come down with bacterial pneumonia which they are predisposed to as well following the flu (influenza). In the humans the Pertussis toxoid is shown to "shut down" the WBC's like a switch, turning off the main soldier in a body's defense system, a soldier against bacterial pathogens for sure.

In the scientific research, U.C. Davis did studies that found links of thimerosal to immune system dysfunction in mice. Look at how many of these puppy mill pups come to be sold in your state having been vaccinated starting at 6 weeks of age or younger! Now think back to the course of disease that followed the bulk of those tiny pups, did your practice jump right in with continuing the mumbo jumbo vaccines? (Dr. Pitcairn also has an excellent case made that the Vaccination process is **A FOOLISH PRACTICE** and that we will come to find out that the whole idea of injecting disease in order to stop disease to be as useless and dangerous as the process of using leaches to bleed out a patient or the frank administration of mercury to the patient in hopes of curing disease). Dr. Pitcairn stated in 1993 that he predicted that within 50 -100 years this statement taken now to be violently opposed would be embraced as self evident. Sounds much like the words of many back in the 1800's the case was NEVER there

to support the use of vaccines so why was this lie ever supported? Fateful words from Adolph Hitler; "If you continue to repeat a lie loud enough and long enough the public will eventually believe it."

## **THE COLORABLE LAW OF RABIES**

Rabies is the only regulated vaccine. Rabies is also the vaccine most likely of the "core" vaccines, to lead to an ADVERSE EVENT. Veterinarians that are administering RABIES yearly for the sake of vaccinating yearly are committing malpractice (and should be prosecuted). Only 25 of the 50 states mandate a rabies vaccine for cats so find out and if not mandated, don't vaccinate! The best rabies vaccine for cats is the one that is NOT ADJUVANTED, the Merial Purevax and at this time is a yearly vaccine. The rabies vaccine is also the only vaccine that the USDA cares about the stated length of immunity rabies. The USDA doesn't care about any other vaccine. You should NEVER give Rabies at the same time as the other vaccines. Dr. Schultz believes that Rabies a killed only with an adjuvant for most animals except the Merial Rabies for cats which is canary pox vectored should be administered to the older puppy and kitten like at 20 months when the immune system is able to handle the necessary immune response. He also thinks we may be making a mistake not to booster that first rabies sooner than at one year. Some animals have come down with rabies when only having had their first vaccine and was exposed prior to the second vaccine. This has never been the case when an animal has received at least two.

While rabies is a very serious disease with the potential to infect humans (this is the reason for excessive vaccination laws), most animals are very unlikely to be exposed. One vaccine at four months of age will protect most dogs and cats for life. If one booster vaccination is administered, almost all animals (95 percent) are immunized for life. (Schultz)

You should never administer vaccines together, never the mumbo jumbo, never with anesthesia and never with surgery. Never use vaccines that contain both bacterins and viruses. To do so is not good practice, escalates to being a reason to remove

a Veterinarian's license and when done in the previous entirety, is OBSCENE (Schultz) because the only veterinary vaccine that is actually regulated and imposed upon the pet-owning public is the rabies vaccine, and because this vaccine is so adverse reaction associated, so autoimmune disease, seizures and behavioral problem associated, Dr. Dennis Macy is supporting the enactment of a Veterinary Vaccine Injury Compensation Act much like the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Act for humans damaged from the medical procedure of vaccine administration.

**Veterinary Vaccine Injury Compensation Act** It is imperative that veterinarians educate their clients concerning the associated risks of vaccines. Pet owners need to make educated decisions regarding the care of their beloved pets. Standardized handouts describing the benefits and risks of vaccinations are warranted and should be distributed by veterinarians to all animal lovers. In addition, standardized vaccination waivers should also be available for caretakers whose animals are prone to adverse reactions. This also applies to animals with chronic health conditions to insure that caretakers are not penalized for taking the necessary medical precautions. Truth in labeling law for Rabies vaccines is a must. Unbeknown to many animal lovers, and with the USDA's approval, some three-year rabies vaccines are relabeled and used as one year products. Pet owners are generally unaware of the fact that their animals are being over-vaccinated by receiving a full three-year dose every year. The government, in cooperation with the veterinary professional community, should enact and enforce a "standard" set of administrative guidelines concerning: a) the frequency and location of any vaccination and b) Accurate record keeping for both feline and canine vaccinations; taking into consideration each animal's lifestyle, health and age. Veterinarians should then be held accountable to this "standard of care".

On the note for Ferrets, they are suffering from vaccine-induced sarcomas, tumors as well; they are also being GROSSLY OVER VACCINATED. Even the Black Footed Ferret gets at least 3 years protection from the Merial Ferret Vaccine. Again, I would ask why we are even vaccinating.



It was not until this year in 2008 at a conference in Rhode Island sponsored by Merial about the **four pages of adverse vaccine reactions that are well documented in scientific literature resulting from vaccine administration.** What I have pointed out to many professionals of whom I have had a chance to question, these cases, none of which are reflective of an individual having been vaccinated year after year after year after year with many vaccines in rapid succession or even at the same time and from many different vaccine manufacturer's and most of the time in direction violation of FDA requirements that the animal be "healthy". How many professional doctors "slab em and stab em"? Meaning, how many come in and get the 5 minute look see while being shot up with multiple vaccines from possibly all different vaccine companies and in the face of poor health autoimmune disease, skin disease, seizures, cancer, even so called "benign cancers" are a sign that the individual is losing individual immune surveillance ability. Animals on terrible immunosuppressive doses of steroids, worse, ATOPICA which, if you haven't bothered to read the fine print, should not be administered with MLV (modified live virus vaccines), I would question any vaccines, I mean what is the point?

Many of these animals are fed poorly and do not even have the ability to mount an immune response despite the fact that over vaccinating will not only drive up the adverse reactions but further destroy the immune system even into exhaustion. How many of these pets are now a larger risk to transferring disease to the humans. Yes, now there is a thought, how many ignorant on the manner of fighting against yearly rabies vaccinations are using the unscientific excuse that the danger to public health will be compromised? Without the science to prove what we are doing with the dysregulation of the immune system with administration and over administration of rabies vaccines .what are they doing but endangering public health and all of society compromising all of society? Dr. Ron Schultz has as has Dr. Jean Dodd expressed concern over the effects of multiple vaccine administration on the very ability of the vaccinee to mount an immune response.

The list of VIDS is essentially, like Dr. Rebecca Carley warned, our list of internal medicine disease. Look at the list of adverse vaccine reactions and realize this is starting to look

much like a list of Vaccine Induced Disease which is shaping up to be the bulk of Internal Medicine Cases that we yes indeed have made for ourselves to turn around and treat; a stupefied form of job security and one that our profession must stop promoting. Knowing now that the start of this vile medical practice act was more so the decision of the very industry that supplies the poisons for cash and the very governmental agencies that have control over the practice.....you see here a marriage of the wealth and power the health of the planet suffers. Our individual state veterinary board needs to take a stand and not just Texas and not just because another doctor had to seek litigation in order to get action. Our professional veterinary associations need to take a seriously hard stand on this and not just a "political compromise" of three year vaccines for whose compromise and comfort was this done? Where in our Hippocratic Oath would the three year rule for vaccines be fitting the scientific advancement or the relief of animal suffering? Do we have to be paid to be compassionate?

Here is the list first handed out in 2007 by Dr. Ron Schultz of adverse events known to be induced via vaccine administration:

### **Common Reactions:**

Lethargy  
Hair Loss, hair Color Change at injection Site  
Fever  
Soreness  
Stiffness  
Refusal to Eat  
Conjunctivitis  
Sneezing  
Oral ulcers

### **Moderate Reactions:**

Imm u n o s u p p r e s s i o n  
Behavioral Changes  
Vitiligo  
Weight Loss (Cachexia)  
Reduced Milk Production

Lameness  
Granulomas/Abscesses  
Hives & Facial Edema  
Alopecia  
Respiratory Disease  
Allergic uveitis (Blue Eye)

**Severe Reactions triggered by Vaccines:**

Vaccine injection site sarcomas  
Anaphylaxis  
Arthritis, polyarthritis-  
HOD hypertrophy Osteodystrophy  
Autoimmune Hemolytic Anemia  
Immune Mediated thrombocytopenia (IMTP)  
Hemolytic Disease of the newborn (Neonatal Isoerythrolysis)  
Thyroiditis  
Glomerulonephritis

**Disease or Enhanced Disease which with the vaccine was designed to prevent**

Myocarditis  
Post vaccinal Encephalitis or polyneuritis  
Seizures  
Abortion, congenital anomalies, embryonic/fetal death, failure to conceive fertility

I was glad to after twenty-five years graduated and in practice to finally see that one person in the academic halls of our great institutes of higher learning was finally able to provide a truthful list of events that I have often seen follow the administration of vaccines. The fact that our profession has for the last 70 years been lacking in this information is not the fault of Dr. Ron Schultz who tried back in 1978 along with Dr. Scott to warn the profession that there was no reason to vaccinate yearly. Dr. Ron Schultz who back in 1988 seemed to be the only one concerned with what our vaccine makers were doing using untested substances as adjuvant into our vaccines, who in many years changed his views on the safety of any vaccines killed, modified or other questioned lengths of immunity voiced opinion over the

childhood vaccine programs being dangerous enough to not possibly survive and causing brain dysfunction to the point the children would grow up to be idiots and stated matter of fact that for the continued practice of vaccinating animals needlessly was a cause for malpractice and licensure removal of the practitioners involved. For these reasons, Dr. Ron Schultz is every animal's hero and may also be fitted with the title of saving many children as well. Dr. Jean Dodd, a pioneer as well and proudly carrying the black arrows in her back, targeted for her version of truth, supplied the research linking even many more vaccine-induced diseases. Dr. Dennis Macy and others with the Feline Vaccine-induced Sarcoma Task Force the information of cancer from vaccines and the p53 mutating force of aluminum hydroxide as told by Dr. Rich Ford of North Carolina College of Veterinary Medicine.

**Here is a still incomplete list of vaccine-induced diseases and reactions following vaccine administration as found in the Federal Register:**

- Joint pain Malaise
- Swollen Lymph nodes
- Wheezing
- Flushing
- Runny Noses
- Low blood pressure
- Muscle pain
- Diarrhea, Nausea, Abdominal Cramping
- Anaphylaxis
- Neurologic and Eye Disease
- Discomfort at the Injection Site
- Lameness
- Birth Defects or Infections
- Infective Abscess
- Sterile Abscess/Nodule/necrosis
- Severe pain and Swelling
- Adenopathy
- Rashes
- Severe Vomiting and Diarrhea
- Screaming Episodes/ Persistent Crying
- Convulsions
- Meningitis and or Encephalitis

Anesthesia/Paraneesthesia  
Paralysis  
Guillain-Barré Syndrome  
Parotitis  
Vaccine-Induced diabetes Acute Adrenal Insufficiency  
Leukemia  
Lymphoma  
Genetic manipulation  
Vaccine-induced vasculitis  
Immune Complex Diseases

You can continue this list in looking at any of the diseases that result in an Immune-mediated or hypersensitive response, any autoimmune disease, cancer and as Dr. Rebecca Carley has realized over a decade ago, pretty much all of the internal medicine cases we treat today. So, it is true we create our own job security in the medical profession and yes, David Kirby, author of Evidence of Harm, **what will we tell the world?**

### **The Making of a Monster**

How did we get to such a place on top of a huge medical pharmaceutical-industrial complex foundation of lies? Read the paper authored by Professor Bridie Andrews, entitled **Blood Poisoning made Benign?** Making Sense of Compulsory Vaccination, Government Input and the Individual but read this knowing there still is absolutely no case to support the use of vaccines and that there never was, not for animal not for people. Read the article entitled **Vaccines and Serum Evils** by Herbert M. Shelton and see the real Jenner without his camouflage.

It is rather bittersweet that my quest really got started in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts of documenting such rampant malpractice as the standard of care within the veterinary profession and concentrating on the worst offenses of vaccine misuse. Apparently, it was the Commonwealth of Massachusetts that originated the vaccine debacle to the state this malpractice exists today within all of the medical profession, what a foundation of lies this complex is built upon and the foundation stones were laid in Massachusetts by the very same court that ran the debacle of Salem Witch Trials. I am sure the researcher Patrick Jordan will have comments on why this would

be so both historically and now, in the flesh. We should await his publication with anticipation of having yet more of the mystery surrounding the genetic manipulation of the human race revealed the making of monsters, the chimeras. This news is discussed in the National Geographic **Animal-Human Hybrids Spark Controversy** dated January 25, 2005 seems to also light the path ahead of these future prophesies and bring us back full circle to the themes of welding a power that the human mind is not capable of understanding, of the creation of a new monster, through the grafting of man and beast.

Mice with human brains? Humans with Mad Cow Disease? There is no question that vaccine, like snakebite, like a blood poisoning is the procurer of genetic iniquity that must be stopped. The animals, our companions on this planet, have once again been living our pain and once again performed the role of sentinels to our salvation. Let us not kill the messenger and lead us not into the Chimera Sol, unable to escape the Age of Cinnabar. Heed the warning, ring the bell, and alert the masses. Did you know that mad scientists use DDT and Thimerosal to shock into blastogenesis the unnatural blending of man and beast embryonic cells? We have a planet to heal and a nation of beings to rescue from the hubris of man.



Spell casting in Black Magic includes also the mixing of the blood and tissues of animals along with the additions of mercury and the incantations of the words spoken with evil intention upon the humans the spell was directed. Romans would make their prisoners work in the mercury mines as the deaths that would surely ensue were somehow absolved from the hands of the Roman taskmasters. No man wanted to hear his wife ring for the doctor in the 1800's and get the visitor of death hastening sent to his bedside. There is a poem entitled Oh Calomel about a sickened husband that gets sicker and sicker with every visit

from the traveling doctor who leaves the pills of Calomel

(mercury) to be administered more and more frequently, not curing the sick individual but surely hastening the death of the patient.

The Age of Cinnabar is still true even to this day as mercury, a lethal neurotoxin and poison is still continued to be used and injected into patients despite a zero tolerance for the toxic chemical. Mercury ointments were used on the umbilicus of newborns killing the babies. Dirty coal burning dumps tons into our environment. In 1935 the Pitman Moore Company stated the mercury was not even safe for dog serum and yet, Eli Lilly put the poison into vaccines as does Fort Dodge and many other pharmaceutical companies and the practice continues even to this very day.

The information also came forward from the researcher, Patrick Jordan, that even Jenner could not get his vaccine recipes the way he wanted them without adding the special sauce of the day which of course was mercury. Mercury was used to attempt to treat Syphilis unsuccessfully of course and the men then lost their hair as a result. I bet you never figured that the real reason all of those so called "gentlemen" of the English Court wore wigs? Let me just say it was not because then any more than now, that the politicians possessed unquestionable moral values.

Mercury put into the hats of the time, made the "Hatters" of the time "Mad", ever wonder where the term "Mad Hatter" every came from? I wondered as I walked with my brood of siblings through the fantasy world of Walt Disney World. Mercury however, and mercury damage is not a fantasy, it is a real toxic threat, a potent neurotoxin in its very own right and when added with the likes of aluminum, even more potent due to the synergistic metallurgic effect.

### **Hippocratic Oath. Do veterinarians have an oath? (Adopted in 1969 by AVMA)**

"Being admitted to the profession of veterinary medicine, I solemnly swear to use my scientific knowledge and skills for the benefit of society through the protection of animal health, the

relief of animal suffering, the conservation of livestock resources,

the promotion of public health, and the advancement of medical knowledge. I will practice my profession conscientiously, with dignity, and in keeping with the principles of veterinary medical ethics. I accept as a lifelong obligation the continual improvement of my professional knowledge and competence"

Do any of us still feel present within the circle of trust?

## **MALPRACTICE IS THE STANDARD OF CARE**

### **Be Informed About Vaccine**

"We have to change our focus from yearly vaccination to that of a yearly physical."-- Dr. Fred Scott, Professor of Virology and Director of the Cornell Feline Health Center in "Are We Vaccinating Too Much?" Journal of American Veterinary Medical Association, 1995.

"Clients Should Be Informed About Vaccine Use. There are legal and professional reasons to adequately inform clients about the vaccines practitioners use in their patients. Clients should be informed about the relative benefits and risks of vaccine use. They also should understand that vaccination does not guarantee protection and they should be informed about the potential adverse effects of vaccines. In general, clients should receive sufficient information to enable a reasonable person to reach an informed decision regarding an animal's medical care."-- Vaccination Issues of Concern to Practitioners," Journal of American Veterinary Medical Association, April 1, 1999.

"The final decision concerning individual vaccines to be administered should be based on risk and benefit assessment by the client and the vet."

-- Small Animal Vaccination Protocol, Colorado State University, College of Veterinary Science.

Clearly, there are responsible voices within the veterinary profession calling upon practitioners to kick their annual - vaccination shot economic habit and to properly inform guardians about the benefits and dangers of vaccine use. A glance at the dates of the above articles shows how little vets have listened, despite the clarion character of the calls.

### **What should be done?**



1. The veterinary associations should launch a public information campaign, advising all companion-animal owners of the three-year rabies vaccination option. Advertisements in local newspapers across the country as well as print and broadcasting public-service announcements are suggested at a minimum.

2. Vets should answer client-guardians' questions about vaccinations and the vet's vaccination policies - questions such as those listed in the questionnaire found elsewhere on this website.

3. The veterinary associations must make non-notification by vets of the three-year vaccination option subject to suspension and/or revocation of license. Investigations should be made of known situations by the vet societies and state vet boards in the light of day -- with no gag orders or secrecy - to determine a resolution of the situation and to impose sanctions and penalties where appropriate as a deterrent.

4. At vaccination time an Informed Consent Notification form would verify that the vet has discussed the issues of vaccination with the client-guardian. The Informed Consent form would be signed by the vet and include the guardian's initials, affirming that he or she has been informed of the following by the vet:

The potential side effects and adverse reactions of the vaccine relative to the benefits.

What are the vaccination options (three-year versus one-year) and the pros and cons of each? Why do we vaccinate at all?

Which vaccines are medically necessary for the pet's health and which are not necessary based on the latest research.

The original copy of the Informed Consent Notification form would be kept by the owner/guardian and a copy would be kept by the veterinarian.

The first entry under Appendix 2 of the AAHA Guidelines ([http: //www.leerburg.com/special—report.htm](http://www.leerburg.com/special—report.htm)) "Important Vaccination 'Do's and Don'ts" is "Do Not Vaccinate Needlessly - Don't revaccinate more often than is needed and only with the

vaccines that prevent diseases for which that animal is at risk."

They also caution veterinarians: "**Do not assume that Vaccines Cannot Harm a Patient** - Vaccines are potent medically active agents and have the very real potential of producing adverse events."

The American Veterinary Medical Association's (AVMA's) **P r i n c i p l e s   o f   V a c c i n a t i o n** ([http: / /www.avma.org /issues/vaccination /vaccination .a sp](http://www.avma.org/issues/vaccination/vaccination.asp)) states that "Unnecessary stimulation of the immune system does not result in enhanced disease resistance, and may increase the risk of adverse post-vaccination events." They elaborate by reporting that: "Possible adverse events include failure to immunize, anaphylaxis, immunosuppression, autoimmune disorders, transient infections, and/or long-term infected carrier states. In addition, a causal association in cats between injection sites and the subsequent development of a malignant tumor is the subject of ongoing research."

**The Mark of the Beast is "cerra trova", search for it, and you will find it, Hidden in Plain Sight.**

"To the vaccinologists out there, trying to defend vaccination it is an **indefensible practice**." Dr. Ron Schultz

We stand now; here on the crossroads of change, we need to hold our government accountable for the problems at hand. Our new President Elect, his daughter Malia, has asthma, post-vaccinal sequele. The primary concern of the President elect's wife, Michelle, a former VP of Chicago Hospital is the well being of her family, her energies, and she will focus on a cause closest to her heart: help for working parents to achieve work-family balance. People have been anticipating this moment for weeks and months, if not years and generations. Change has come to America; we have redefined what is possible on the nation's political landscape. The banners following the elections read; **WE HAVE OVERCOME,**

**ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE.** The road ahead will be long. Our climb will be steep. In Obama's very own words, "the victory alone is not the change we seek; it is only the chance for us to make that change." There is no denying the challenges, but after this election, hope has been restored, hope that a nation of people can be mobilized to make change happen again. The future depends on it, our children depend on it, and the world depends on it. The world will rally around the effort for vaccination change, a change the very survival of humanity depends upon.

On March 19, 2003, Senators Lieberman and Hatch introduced a bill (**S.666** Biological, Chemical, and Radiological Weapons Countermeasures Research Act) to give incentives to private industry to conduct research in biomedical areas to fill gaps in the US defense procurement programs. **S.666** is proposed as an amendment to the Homeland Security Act of 2002 (Public Law 107-296). Bioshield was signed into law July 21, 2004 with the aim of facilitating a faster process to research, develop, purchase and make available medications to combat bioterrorism threats that could cause public health emergencies affecting national security.

Many bioterrorism countermeasures have no market other than the government, so there has traditionally been little commercial incentive for companies to develop them. Bioshield sought to rectify that by providing \$5.6 billion over the next 10 years for the procurement of bioterrorism countermeasures. In addition, the law allows companies and the government to bypass the traditional Food and Drug Administration (FDA) drug-approval process to make experimental drugs available in the event of a national emergency. But what is a true national emergency and when do you decide and on which death certificate that the use of experimental agents with provocative adjuvants, poisons and toxins themselves with the addition of viruses and bacteria, agents of our own internal makeup that would surely lead to a perpetual loop of self destruction. When and who makes the decision that it is worth the risk to kill and maim? The herd mentality is misplaced, the benefits are not worth the desolation of a nation or a annihilation of a population or is it and if so to whom? Over 9,000 biological agents are unaccounted for in a Fort Detrick inventory this out news in June of 2009.



Revelation tells us the beast's mentor is the dragon or Satan, who gives him power, authority and a ruling throne. The dragon works behind the scenes through the beast, but we know that he is the one who is responsible for leading the "whole world astray" (12:8). We can then define the beast from the sea or the Roman Empire as the agent of the dragon on earth. The beast is further identified as a political, military, social and economic power of universal proportions, which dominates the world (13:5-8; 17:3, 7-14). In Revelation, waters stand for nations under the sway of the monster from the deep (17:15). This would make, **"The Beast to be that which arises out of human civilization itself"**.

#### **AN AFTERWORD ON THE MUCH ANTICIPATED FLU PANDEMIC;**

Having done much the same as Chas M. Higgins who wrote **Horrors of Vaccination Exposed and Illustrated**

spending a lifetime and a fortune studying the corruption of health from the effects of vaccines, I sound the alert also in the book **The Bird Flu a Virus of Our Own Hatching**. Over three thousand references follow the trail of medical hubris in the development of pathogens that are the very cause of the epidemics we suffer in this world. The anticipated arrival of the next pandemic would come from the air and from the east in the form of the Bird Flu, however this virus would never gain the ability to transmit to humans unless the genetic engineering in the laboratories of our own civilization. The next pandemic could also be from that of the south, a Mexican Swine Flu again the results of the engineering of man hands. Genetic engineers are playing genetic Russian roulette with GM viruses and bacteria. The barrel of the gene gun is pointed at all of us: humans, domesticated plants and animals and wild life included. A new mutant strain of rabies is now jumping species in Arizona and will easily head this way from the west. Simple aerosolization is allowing this new mutant to spread, no biting or scratching needed. In Mexico they are mixing the rabies virus with the bird flu in the process of making yet another genetically engineered nightmare to inflict mankind. Science has indeed lost its way. Medicine has indeed lost its way.

The book the Great Influenza by John M. Barry, I read of corruption in science, the failure, complete and utter failure of medicine to address with any success, the 1918 Influenza. Perhaps if the author knew that "the very medical genius of the time" were the ones responsible for the propagation of the 1918 influenza, we would be looking back in horror with enough time to stop the plague soon to be again, unleashed by man.

The unraveling of the great mystery of the 1918 virus turned out to have the swine genes and the avian genes and also human genes. In the irresponsible wielding of the power of nature, man blended his own destiny in the grafting of man and beast through the trials of making vaccines for Typhus (1914), passage through the pig and then into man, blending with the avian influenza viruses, civilization created the 1918 Great Influenza, which our vaccinated soldiers carried throughout the world. Medical hubris and its consequences, the collateral damage which will only be realized far after the world collapses from the totality of this understanding.

In his book **Vaccine "A"**, Gary Matsumoto also tries to warn the world, his dedication to the brave men and women who serve our country of the covert government experiment that is killing our soldiers. Will his warning go unheeded? **Vaccine "A"** is another very well referenced and resourced, footnoted printing of the involvement of our government in this vaccination genocide. Now Vical wants to inject experimental swine flu into the arms of navy men in San Diego. Stop experimenting on our soldiers, stop compulsory vaccinations, stop harming our children, our people and our pets.

I beg the attention of our newly elected President Barack Obama. I beg him for mercy for our animals and our people, for the survival of all of humanity in the world, I beg him for action to remove the Bush Bioshield in our laws that now could make the forced vaccination under the guise of public health in fear of bioterrorism a reality.

I beg him to read the book by Chas M. Higgins the **Horrors of Vaccination Exposed and Illustrated** where the author pleads for the Army and Navy to be safe from medical tyranny. President Obama needs to know that Mr. Huggins started the work as a letter to the President at the time, President Woodrow Wilson, a Petition to stop compulsory vaccination. The undertaking had so much more material in the effect of even vaccinated children that an additional 12 months of Mr. Higgins time was needed to complete the Herculean task at hand. Unfortunately the printing press strike of the times further caused Mr. Higgins to "miss the boat" so to speak in his quest to get this information into the hands of the President before he sailed for Paris to the Peace Treaty talks following World War I. Covered in the book **The Great Influenza** by John M. Barry, the collateral damage forced upon the entire world by the 1918 Influenza had the ripple effect throughout the world that we must not allow to repeat itself. Woodrow Wilson himself suffered the effects of disease from the Influenza. Instead of "peace without victory" for the world, the mental afflictions following the sufferer of Influenza instead ripped out the soul of the nations, not only our own but that of Germany following the end of WWI.

Wilson's mental afflictions following influenza led to a complete loss of his ability to stand strong for the Versailles peace process. Instead, Wilson himself even acknowledged that when they were through with Germany, more than the soul of that nation had been removed. Wilson himself would not have signed that peace treaty had he been German. The results of the Influenza and the afflictions of those it didn't outright kill, resulted in the tilling of the soil of their time, the treatment of Germany at the Paris Peace treaty helped create the economic hardship, nationalistic reaction and political chaos that fostered the rise of Adolph Hitler. (Barry)

I see what disease can come from vaccines, I see what plague can come from within our own civilization, I see the medical hubris and its consequences and the many unintended collateral damages, I see the ruin of humanity that follows this path. You have the power, Mr. President, to save us from the plague unpenned by man. You already know that science has lost its way, lost its integrity and the lobbyists and medical pharmaceutical industrial complex that have become this beast, this beast that will be the undoing of mankind.

And in current time we have the following revelation as to what has been going on behind the scenes of the American people to subvert the legislation of Senate Bill **666, the mark of the beast**; Legislation is in place which would require Americans to either submit to vaccination once a pandemic is declared by either the Secretary of Health and Human Services, the Governor of your State or both. Refuse this vaccine and you will find yourself confined either as a felon without benefit of judge or jury if the offence is a State level one, or involuntarily incarcerated in Federal FEMA holding camps if the offence is a Federal one. If you are in the US, entering or leaving the US at that time, will be to either submit to a weaponized substance being injected into our bodies or involuntary detention. You will have no right to claim compensation in case of death or injury from the vaccination under special immunity laws. Will we be forced to take a weaponized vaccine and when vaccinated wear the mark of the beast? Will the mark of the beast be a requirement to purchase food and supplies? Is military medicine genocide by vaccination the endgame? The signs are all in place that an ungodly and unnatural force is prowling.

WHO has rushed to give companies such as Baxter funding and contracts to develop the swine flu vaccine in spite of the fact that Baxter was mixed 72 kilos of live bird flu with human flu vaccine material in a BSL-3 facility, failed to radiate it and sent it out to 16 labs in four countries as for the seasonal flu vaccine material locations. About eight weeks later, a genetically engineered virus for worldwide interspecies flu pandemic breaks out close to Baxter's facilities in Mexico City and the same company is given contracts to produce vaccines for the outbreak. Furthermore, Novartis, which caused the death of at least 21 homeless people in Poland due to their fully licensed bird flu vaccine, has been awarded huge contracts by WHO and other governments.

The swine flu virus is an artificial, lab engineered and there is evidence it was released from a lab. The vaccine for it will be produced in cell cultures that have been responsible for viruses such as HIV. Dangerous adjuvants such as squalene (MF59 and AS03) are to be added. Carcinogenic agents such as the aluminum salts, neurotoxins such as aluminum and mercury and several mutating substances, viruses, protein material all surely to develop autoimmune disease if you survive the series of vaccines. The addition of the Vit E will train the body to lose tolerance for an important vital immune substance that has a part to play in every physiology in the human body. The priming of the immune system for a cytokine storm following the shutting off of the white blood cells of the immune system is indeed a recipe for disaster. The GlaxoSmithKline Prepandrix vaccine are listed as being both **EU and US 666 Biodefense** which means they are biological weapons for warfare and the result will be deaths and disease. Indeed the **mark of the beast**, the use of power to extract money and to steal lives. Vaccines are the true weapons of mass destruction. See the sorrow in our future on the [www.birdflu666.wordpress.com](http://www.birdflu666.wordpress.com) website of Jane Berg ermeister, an Austrian woman brave enough to come forward with the proof that indeed genocide is the obvious endgame. Will researcher Patrick Jordan be found to be correct that this is an ongoing 6,000 year old Black Magic Blood Cult from the time of Babylonia that has incorporated our western medicine into the plan for world domination? Will a planetary Pentecostal fire by Baptism be the future for us all,



indeed the future of our planet?

Are you a man of great faith in God, Mr. President? Suffer the mercy of our children, have mercy upon our soldiers, save the citizens of the world from those whose arrogance would experiment on the unknowing and within their hubris and greed, end this world as we know it. This is not just your daughter's vaccine-induced asthma, this is not just the cancer your first dog, "Bo" may suffer from an unwarranted but mandated by colorable law, rabies vaccination; this medical horror, Mr. President, is the end of the world and life as we know it. Do not let this be the legacy of your administration.



Stop them Mr. President if you are a man of great faith then you know that God holds the winning hand. Embrace the goodness of our God, suffer the mercy of our children and do what you must with the power you have been granted, so help us God.

## CHIMERA SOL

(Inspired by a song — "Darkness of Day" -- from Clear Light's unreleased second album, as well as our own music group the Cybernetics.)

The propyl gallinule sounded its cry  
as all of God's creatures fell from the sky  
then disappeared in the sun's eclipse  
when some other place, a switch was flipped.

The Lucifer Eagle devoured our food  
As DDT dripped from its brazen brood  
The panther collapsed, gave way to Cuma  
Spreading its plague through hidden tumors.

The skin walker prowled throughout the land  
A phantom menace unpenned by man  
Brave buteos fell in swooning waves  
As Duteo's hell arose from its graves.

Then GMO fields in choking tufts  
Laid waste to the heirlooms, now left in dust  
and children well-bathed in thimerosal  
Arose to the dawn of Chimera Sol.

The witching hour devoured the masses  
Infinity's creatures arisen from ashes  
nothing was left for man to do  
As Kurzweil's humandroids replaced them through.

A few hardy souls remained underground  
Still petrified by new frightening sounds  
Will they yet rise to slay these demons  
Or burrow down deep to escape their screaming?  
While those on the surface are left to deafen  
by strains of "Wear your cancer like heaven!"

By Visionary Brent Bielema



Patricia Monahan Jordan is a 1986 graduate of the North Carolina College of Veterinary Medicine. Having practiced conventional veterinary medicine for twenty years and originated four different veterinary practices in North Carolina and working for the major professional veterinary employers in the United



States, she has experienced an intimate look into the face of vaccine induced disease.

Dr. Jordan has uncovered the mystery of the use of vaccines to implement the destruction of health and induction of all those vaccinated into the cycle of disease and the endless cycle of disease management. Dr. Jordan has been a card carrying AVMA member for 25 years and is most concerned over the dangerous and unnecessary use

of vaccination by the veterinary profession. The medical practice act of vaccination is unscientific and nonevidence based medicine and fits together with the 90% of all medical practice acts implemented today, not meeting the scientific requirement of evidence based medicine. The entire world needs to understand the limitations and dangers of the vaccine. Vaccines deconstruct health they do not improve health. Currently, vaccines are used in veterinary medicine without Informed Consent and without Full Disclosure. Neither of these can be delivered because every vaccination is experimentation under the guise of health care delivery. You can contact Dr. Jordan through the [www.jordanmarkofthebeast.com](http://www.jordanmarkofthebeast.com)

*I made a statement, 25 years ago and it went like this.  
“Never before in the history of the world, has there been  
a greater medical assumption that has caused more deaths  
and suffering, than vaccinations as we know them today.”  
Dr. Stephen Blake*



ISBN 978-1448644537